

| No. | Name. | Name of school from which the candidate appeared. | School where the scholarship will be tenable. |
|-----|-------|---|---|
|-----|-------|---|---|

**Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans in the Tippera district.**

- |   |                    |                                     |                               |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Ali          | ... Uchapara Primary                | ... Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. |
| 2 | Abdul Hafez Bhuyan | ... Baniara Bishnupur Board Primary | ... Kuti H. E.                |

**NOAKHALI DISTRICT.****Sadar subdivision (open scholarships).**

- |   |                             |                         |                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Jamini Kumar Sukladas       | ... Narottampur Primary | ... Begunganj H. E.    |
| 2 | Jyotirindra Kumar De        | ... Manipur             | ... Daganbhuyan M. E.  |
| 3 | Krishna Sundar Nath         | ... Batagram            | ... Narayanpur M. E.   |
| 4 | Mobarakullah                | ... Hajirpara           | ... Lakshunipur H. E.  |
| 5 | Sudhangshumohan Chakravarti | ... Manipur             | ... Ramballabpur M. E. |

**Reserved scholarship for Muhammadans.**

- |    |              |                              |                           |
|----|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. | Naderuzzaman | ... East Charparbati Primary | ... Basurhat H. E., Feni. |
|----|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|

**Feni Subdivision (open scholarships).**

- |   |                    |                           |                       |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Prangopal Mazumdar | ... Rajapur Primary       | ... Mangalkandi H. E. |
| 2 | Aminulla           | ... Bairagirbazar Primary | ... Daganbhuyan M. E. |

**Reserved scholarship for Muhammadans.**

- |   |                 |                       |                |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Moslim | ... Dewanganj Primary | ... Feni M. E. |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|

**CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.****Sadar subdivision (open scholarships).**

- |   |                                 |                                |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Faniendra Bhusean Bhattacharjee | Chittagong Municipal Primary   | Chittagong Municipal H. E.             |
| 2 | Bankim Chandra Das              | ... Jaldi Daroga Bazar Primary | ... Jaldi M. E.                        |
| 3 | Siddiq Ahmad                    | ... South Halishahar Primary   | ... Chittagong Government Moslem High. |
| 4 | Gholam Rahman                   | ... Huline Board Primary       | ... Habilashdwp M. E.                  |
| 5 | Syed Ahmad                      | ... Foudzarhat Primary         | ... Chittagong Government Moslem High. |
| 6 | Kamini Kumar Nath               | ... Rajapur Primary            | ... Durgapur H. E.                     |

**Cox's Bazar subdivision (open scholarships).**

- |   |             |                       |                 |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Abdus Sabur | ... Koharghona Maktab | ... Kakra M. E. |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|

**Reserved scholarships for Muhammadans in the Chittagong district.**

- |   |                    |                                 |  |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Nurul Haque        | ... Agrabad Primary             | ... Chittagong Government Moslem H. E. |
| 2 | Muhammad Fazal Haq | ... Shonairmekh Primary         | ... Binajuri M. E.                     |
| 3 | Abul Khair         | ... West Gomdandi Board Primary | ... Kadurkhil H. E.                    |

**Chittagong Hill Tracts (open scholarships).**

- |   |                    |                           |                     |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Sneha Kumar Chakma | ... Chotamahaprun Primary | ... Rangamati H. E. |
| 2 | Barna Kumar Chakma | ... Ditto                 | ... Ditto.          |

**Reserved scholarships for backward classes in the Chittagong Division.**

- |   |                         |                           |                      |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Rajendra Chandra Sarker | ... Char Pathalia Primary | ... Narayanpur M. E. |
| 2 | Debmohan Chakma         | ... Shilohari Primary     | ... Rangamati H. E.  |

**Special Primary Final Scholarships reserved for depressed and backward classes in the Chittagong Division, sanctioned under the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal's No. 1058P., dated the 23rd February 1923.**

**TIPPERA DISTRICT.**

- |   |                      |                             |                    |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Monomohon Mali       | ... Paikpara Board Primary  | ... Bargaon M. E.  |
| 2 | Ranumali Nath        | ... Mainamati Free Primary  | ... Comilla M. E.  |
| 3 | Dinabandhu Nath      | ... Kashimpur Primary       | ... Bargaon M. E.  |
| 4 | Haranath Nath        | ... Ghoshnagar Free Primary | ... Backanta H. E. |
| 5 | Dhirendra Kumar Nath | ... Pihari Primary          | ... Ditto.         |

**NOAKHALI DISTRICT.**

- |   |                         |                       |                                |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Chandra Shekhar Bhowmik | ... Shahapur Primary  | ... Muhamadapur Ramendra H. E. |
| 2 | Krishna Bandhu Nath     | ... Hajirpara Primary | ... Kalikapur M. E.            |

**CHITTAGONG DISTRICT.**

- |   |                     |                         |                       |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Upendra Lal Sarma   | ... Jaisthapura Primary | ... Kanungopara M. E. |
| 2 | Jogesh Chandra Nath | ... Maghadia Primary    | ... Abutorab H. E.    |

**CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.**

- |   |                    |                           |                     |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Bir Chandra Chakma | ... Chotamahaprun Primary | ... Rangamati H. E. |
| 2 | Rajmohan Chakma    | ... Subalong Khagrachari  | ... Ditto.          |

W. A. JENKINS,

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.

## DACCA DIVISION.

## Result of Middle English Scholarship Examination, 1926.

(Middle English Scholarship of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1927.)

| Name of scholar.           | Name of school.      | Tenable at—               |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>DACCA DISTRICT.</b>     |                      |                           |
| <b>Open scholarships.</b>  |                      |                           |
| 1 Nibekapanda Sutradhar    | ... Navagram M.E.    | ... Manikganj H.E.        |
| 2 Mahendra Chandra Malakar | ... Tetuljhora M.E.  | ... Sabhar H.E.           |
| 3 Kali Bhushan Routh       | ... Iohharkandi M.E. | ... Joydebpur H.E.        |
| 4 Gopal Chandra Kar        | ... Silmandi M.E.    | ... Maheswardi H.E.       |
| 5 Kshetra Mohan Das        | ... Parulia M.E.     | ... Satirpara K.K. H.E.   |
| 6 Md. Abdul Taher          | ... Manipura M.E.    | ... Dacca Collegiate H.E. |
| 7 Kali Sankar Banerjee     | ... Kola M.E.        | ... Beltali H.E.          |

## Special scholarships for Muhammadans.

|                        |                       |                          |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Serajul Hoque Bhuiya | ... Panchamighat M.E. | ... Duptara H.E.         |
| 2 Abdul Awal Mridha    | ... Pura M.E.         | ... Svarnagram H.E.      |
| 3 Mafazzal Ali Khan    | ... Ghorasal M.E.     | ... Kaliganj R.R.N. H.E. |
| 4 Askar Ali            | ... Kapasia M.E.      | ... Charsindoor H.E.     |

## Middle scholarships reserved for backward classes.

|                       |                  |                                |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Gopal Chandra Majhi | ... Kapasia M.E. | ... Sinulia H.E.               |
| 2 Tazuddin Bepari     | ... Chapair M.E. | ... Karotia H.E. (Mymensingh). |

## MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.

## Open scholarships.

|                             |                         |                                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Nripendra Lal De          | ... Chatal Baghata M.E. | ... Banagram A.K. H.E.          |
| 2 Gostha Behari Saha        | ... Elasin M.E.         | ... Santosh Janhavi H.E.        |
| 3 Nihar Ranjan Chakravarty  | ... Bajitpur M.E.       | ... Bajitpur H.E. (Mymensingh). |
| 4 Bibhuti Ranjan Sen Gupta  | ... Elasin M.E.         | ... Dacca Collegiate H.E.       |
| 5 Satish Chandra Kar        | ... Kishoreganj M.E.    | ... Kishoreganj Azimuddin H.E.  |
| 6 Girindra Chandra Ayeen    | ... Chatal Baghata M.E. | ... Banagram A.K. H.E.          |
| 7 Hementa Kumar Roy         | ... Jahangirpur M.E.    | ... Balapur N.C. H.E. (Dacca).  |
| 8 Delfesh Ch. Bhattacharjee | ... Ellenga M.E.        | ... Tangail B.B. H.E.           |
| 9 Sailendra Kisor De        | ... Masua M.E.          | ... Achmita George H.E.         |
| 10 Ganga Charan Gope        | ... Matkhola M.E.       | ... Kishoreganj H.E.            |

## Special scholarships for Muhammadans.

|                      |                                |                             |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Ataur Rahman Khan  | ... Kathiadi M.E.              | ... Dacca Govt. Moslem H.E. |
| 2 Md. Abbas Ali      | ... Astadhar M.E.              | ... Muktagacha H.E.         |
| 3 Aftabuddin Ahmed   | ... Char Nikla M.E.            | ... Gouripur H.E.           |
| 4 Abdul Hoque Khan   | ... Ghatail M.E.               | ... Suti H.E.               |
| 5 Sarwaruddin Khan   | ... Patnair M.E.               | ... Kishoreganj H.E.        |
| 6 Md. Osman Ghani    | ... Bahadurabad M.E.           | ... Mymensingh Zilla.       |
| 7 Md. Mukes Ali Khan | ... Kendua Kalibari Model M.E. | ... Jamalpur Govt. H.E.     |
| 8 Md. Malek Hossain  | ... Teligati B.N. M.E.         | ... Netrakona Dutta H.E.    |

## Middle scholarships reserved for backward classes.

|                          |                     |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Dharendra Chandra Nath | ... Govindapur M.E. | ... Iswarganj H.E.     |
| 2 Ramesh Chandra Das     | ... Lakhia M.E.     | ... Banagram A.K. H.E. |
| 3 Suresh Chandra Das     | ... Kathiadi M.E.   | ... Mymensingh Zilla.  |

## FARIDPUR DISTRICT.

## Open scholarships.

|                            |                          |                                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Gopal Chandra Halder     | ... Gohala M.E.          | ... Bhanga H.E.                   |
| 2 Tarapada Chatterjee      | ... Kalamridha M.E.      | ... Madaripur H.E.                |
| 3 Bhowani Sankar Chaudhury | ... Kabirajpur M.E.      | ... Ditto.                        |
| 4 Priya Lal Das            | ... K. D. Daulatpur M.E. | ... Birmohan H.E.                 |
| 5 Ratindra Nath Sarker     | ... Sadardi M.E.         | ... Bhanga H.E.                   |
| 6 Durgadas Chatterjee      | ... Batandia M.E.        | ... Rajbari R. S. K. Institution. |

\* The Middle Vernacular scholarship of the Faridpur district for which there is no candidate is awarded to a Middle English candidate of the same district.

## Special scholarships for Muhammadans.

|                     |                   |                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Abdur Rahman Mian | ... Goalundo M.E. | ... Hashara K. K. H. E. (Dacca).  |
| 2 Tafazzal Hossain  | ... Bagduly M.E.  | ... Rajbari R. S. K. Institution. |
| 3 Afiluddin         | ... Danodya M. M. | ... Kaneewar H. E.                |

## Middle scholarships reserved for backward classes.

|                       |                   |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Jatindra Mohan Malo | ... Sadardi M. E. | ... Bhanga H. E. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|

| Name of scholar.  | Name of school.           | Tenable at—                   |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.</b>                                |                           |                               |
| <b>Open scholarships.</b>                                 |                           |                               |
| 1 Eakub Ali Howladar                                      | ... Badalpara M. E.       | ... Barisal Zilla.            |
| 2 Abdur Rahman  | ... Badartuni M. E.       | ... Ulaia H. E.               |
| 3 Samsuddin Ahmed   | ... Birpara M. E.         | ... Baufal H. E.              |
| 4 Nagendra Nath Sil                                       | ... Palordi M. E.         | ... Goila H. E.               |
| 5 Dinesh Chandra Tapadar                                  | ... Agailjhara M. E.      | ... Ditto.                    |
| 6 Hemayetuddin Ahmed                                      | ... Matbaria M. E.        | ... Perojpur Government H. E. |
| <b>Special scholarships for Muhammadans.</b>              |                           |                               |
| 1 Abdul Jabbar  | ... Birpara M. E.         | ... Baufal H. E.              |
| 2 Lotfar Rahman   | ... Shohagdal M. M.       | ... Shohagdal H. E.           |
| 3 Sheik Atahar Ali  | ... Maisani M. E.         | ... Barisal Zilla.            |
| 4 Joyanal Abdul Mia                                       | ... Kasipara Pakdal M. E. | ... Patuakhali J. H. E.       |
| <b>Middle scholarships reserved for backward classes.</b> |                           |                               |
| 1 Mukunda Lal Biswas                                      | ... Darial M. E.          | ... Barisal Zilla.            |
| 2 Satish Chandra Mazumdar                                 | ... Ditto                 | ... Ditto.                    |

The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

DACCA, the 23rd December 1926.

J. R. BARROW,  
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

#### DACCA DIVISION.

#### Result of Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, 1926.

(Middle Vernacular scholarships of Rs. 4, tenable for four years from 1st January 1927.)

| Name of scholar.              | Name of school.           | Tenable at—             |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>DACCA DISTRICT.</b>        |                           |                         |
| <b>Open scholarships.</b>     |                           |                         |
| 1 Safiuddin Ahmed             | ... Abdullapur M. V.      | ... Dacca Normal.       |
| 2 Omar Ali                    | ... Daudpur M. V.         | ... Ditto.              |
| <b>MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.</b>   |                           |                         |
| 1 Purnananda Sarkar           | ... Taldighi Model M. V.  | ... Dacca Normal.       |
| 2 Sridhar Chandra Chakravarty | ... Mukshapur Model M. V. | ... Hussainpur H. E.    |
| <b>BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.</b>    |                           |                         |
| 1 Radhika Jiban Sarkar        | ... Muradia M. V.         | ... Patuakhali J. H. E. |
| 2 Shaher Ali Howladar         | ... Kadirabad M. V.       | ... Dacca Normal.       |

N.B.—There being no candidate for one Middle Vernacular scholarship allotted to the Faridpur district, it has been awarded to one Middle English scholar of the same district.  
The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

DACCA, the 23rd December 1926.

J. R. BARROW,  
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

#### DACCA DIVISION.

#### Result of the Primary Final Scholarship Examination, 1926.

(Primary scholarships of Rs. 3, tenable for two years from 1st January 1927.)

| Name of scholar.                                     | Name of school.                  | Tenable at—                  |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>DACCA DISTRICT.</b>                               |                                  |                              |
| <b>Sadar Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b>      |                                  |                              |
| 1 Anil Kumar Das                                     | ... Choudhurybazar Primary,      | ...                          |
| 2 Gadadhar Saha                                      | ... Dacca ...                    | ... Navakumar H. E. (Dacca). |
|  | ... Bhingraj Tikabari Primary    | ... Balladi M. E.            |
| <b>Narainganj Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b> |                                  |                              |
| 1 Abdul Aziz   | ... Bhirinda Primary             | ... Danga M. E.              |
| 2 Mohammad Ali                                       | ... Joymangal Primary            | ... Adiabab H. E.            |
| <b>Munshiganj Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b> |                                  |                              |
| 1 Shudhendu Sekhar Das Gupta                         | ... West-Baherok Primary         | ... Siddheswari H. E.        |
| 2 Shiba Sadhan Baudopadhyaya                         | ... Srinagar-Bajrojogini Primary | ... Sholaghar H. E.          |



Name of scholar.

Name of school.

Tenable at—

**Manikganj Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

- |   |                    |                      |                       |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Moslem Khan        | ... Sadarpur Primary | ... Manikganj H. E.   |
| 2 | Jatindra Nath Saha | ... Kalta Primary    | ... Ramcia Nali M. E. |

**Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).**

- |   |                 |                            |                         |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Gaffur    | ... Baghatta Primary       | ... Char Subuddhi J. M. |
| 2 | Ukiluddin Molla | ... Paragram Board Primary | ... Jhitka M. E.        |
| 3 | Abdul Karim     | ... Rajadi Primary         | ... Silmandi M. E.      |

**Primary scholarships reserved for backward classes (3).**

- |   |                          |                             |                       |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Surendra Chandra Das     | ... Kuraitali Board Primary | ... Parulia M. E.     |
| 2 | Surendra Chandra Baul    | ... Khauapara Primary       | ... Charsindoor H. E. |
| 3 | Surendra Chandra Debnath | ... Amirabad Primary        | ... Abdullapur M. V.  |

**MYMENSINGH DISTRICT.****Sadar Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

- |   |                           |                          |                       |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Surendra Ch. Malla Barman | ... Kanihari Primary     | ... Mymensingh Zilla. |
| 2 | Amiya Bhuran Sonu         | ... Borail Board Primary | ... Gaffargaon H. E.  |

**Jamalpur Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

- |   |                 |                              |                               |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Md. Sadeque Ali | ... Tulsirchar Board Primary | ... Chandrakona H. E.         |
| 2 | Md. Abed Ali    | ... Baniabazar Primary       | ... Jamalpur Government H. E. |

**Tangail Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

- |   |                    |                            |                   |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Jogesh Chandra Sil | ... Nalsonda U. P.         | ... Karotia H. E. |
| 2 | Banabashi Basak    | ... Matikata Board Primary | ... Paleia H. E.  |

**Kishoreganj Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).**

- |   |                     |                             |                      |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Sarada Kanta Biswas | ... Patabalia Board Primary | ... Kodalia H. E.    |
| 2 | Abdur Rahim Khan    | ... Masimpur Board Primary  | ... Jangalbari M. E. |

**Netrakona Subdivision—Open scholarship (1).**

- |   |                    |                        |                       |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Jatindra Mohan Roy | ... Gopalasram Primary | ... Jahangirpur M. E. |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|

**Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).**

- |   |                      |                                 |                                |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Jabbar Ahmed   | ... Town Pathasala (Mymensingh) | Mymensingh Zilla School.       |
| 2 | Muhammad Huseain Ali | ... Nilganj Free Primary        | ... Jangalbari M. E.           |
| 3 | Seraj Mia            | ... Abdullapur Primary          | ... Nitaiganj J. M. (Tippora). |

**Primary scholarships reserved for backward classes (4).**

- |   |                                |                                 |                     |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Nalini Kanta Gope              | ... Moharganj Primary           | ... Paleia H. E.    |
| 2 | Surendra Chandra Sarkar Das... | ... Niz Pubail Primary          | ... Charnikla M. E. |
| 3 | Mohan Bashi Bakali             | ... Deobata Board Primary       | ... Mirzapur H. E.  |
| 4 | Keilash Chandra Malo           | ... Morichar Char Board Primary | ... Jatia H. E.     |

**FARIDPUR DISTRICT.****Sadar Subdivision—Open scholarships (3).**

- |   |                           |                          |                             |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Satish Chandra Bagani     | ... Bagail Board Primary | ... Gohala M. E.            |
| 2 | Jnanendra Chandra Tikadar | ... Kapaldangi Primary   | ... Randhura H. E. (Dacca). |
| 3 | Ganga Charan Mandal       | ... Chandra Primary      | ... Charmanair M. E.        |

**Goatundo Subdivision—Open scholarship (1).**

- |   |                      |                          |                  |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Harendra Nath Sarkar | ... Ramkol Board Primary | ... Pangea H. E. |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|

**Madaripur Subdivision—Open scholarships (4).**

- |   |                      |                               |                              |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Majid          | ... Mujafarpur Board Primary  | ... Bhadrason H. E.          |
| 2 | Parosh Nath Sikdar   | ... East Gobra Primary        | ... Gopalganj S. N. Academy. |
| 3 | Ambica Charan Biswas | ... Char Samail Board Primary | ... Shibchar H. E.           |
| 4 | Raja Ram Malo        | ... East Gobra Primary        | ... Gopalganj S. N. Academy. |

**Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (2).**

- |   |                 |                              |                      |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Aagar Ali Dhali | ... Mujafarpur Board Primary | ... Bhadrason H. E.  |
| 2 | Tejrat Sardar   | ... Larua Primary            | ... Baliekandi H. E. |

**Primary scholarships reserved for backward classes (2).**

- |   |                    |                               |                    |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Thakurdas Phakta   | ... Char Samail Board Primary | ... Shibchar H. E. |
| 2 | Nagar Chandra Bala | ... Shafidangi Board Primary  | ... Orakandi H. E. |

| Name of scholar.  | Name of school.                  | Tenable at—                   |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>BAKARGANJ DISTRICT.</b>  |                                  |                               |
| <b>Sadar Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b>                         |                                  |                               |
| 1 Upendra Nath Pal  | ... Keora Primary                | ... Ranmati H. E.             |
| 2 Jogesh Chandra Mazumdar   | ... Kalaskati Kalibari Primary   | ... Kalaskati H. E.           |
| <b>Patuakhali Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b>                    |                                  |                               |
| 1 Abdul Hamid   | ... North Gourichanna Primary    | ... Kaunia M. E.              |
| 2 Afazuddin   | ... Sitka Free Maktab            | ... Shibpur J. M.             |
| <b>Bhola Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b>                         |                                  |                               |
| 1 Momtazuddin   | ... Medna Practising             | ... Bhola Government H. E.    |
| 2 Mojibul Huque   | ... Shibpur Free Primary         | ... Kathaltali M. V.          |
| <b>Perojpur Subdivision—Open scholarships (2).</b>                      |                                  |                               |
| 1 Md. Hamiduddin  | ... Golaghata Board Primary      | ... Perojpur Government H. E. |
| 2 Md. Ejahar Ali  | ... East Phuljhuri Primary       | ... Ditto.                    |
| <b>Special scholarships for Muhammadans for the whole district (3).</b> |                                  |                               |
| 1 Joynal Abdin  | ... Shibpur Free Primary         | ... Tobgi M. E.               |
| 2 Md. Easin   | ... W. Madhupur Final Maktab     | ... Bhola High Madrasah.      |
| 3 Abdul Kader   | ... Dakua Board Primary          | ... Galachipa M. E.           |
| <b>Primary scholarships reserved for backward classes (4).</b>          |                                  |                               |
| 1 Bhola Nath Das  | ... Aloki-Chandkati Free Primary | ... Dhulia M. E.              |
| 2 Bepin Behari Halder   | ... W. Umed Primary              | ... Lalmoan M. E.             |
| 3 Aswini Kumar Mistri   | ... Kulkati Primary              | ... Ponabalia H. E.           |
| 4 Devendra Nath Mandal  | ... Sota Mokama Board Primary    | ... Betagi M. E.              |

N.B.—The scholarship-holders should join their schools within one month from the date of publication of the results in the Calcutta Gazette.

J. R. BARROW,  
Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

DACCA, the 23rd December 1926.

#### RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

#### List of candidates who have been awarded Primary Final Scholarships in 1926.

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from the 1st January 1927.)

| No. | Name of scholar. | Name of school from which the candidate appeared. | Name of school where the scholarship is tenable. |
|-----|------------------|---|--|
|-----|------------------|---|--|

#### Forty-two Primary Scholarships for general competition.

#### RAJSHAHI DISTRICT.

##### SADAR SUBDIVISION.

|                       |                              |                      |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Wares Ahmed         | ... Kapesinpara U. P. Maktab | ... Basudevpur M. E. |
| 2 Moharuddin Pramanik | ... Barnipara Board Primary  | ... Galkandi M. E.   |

##### NATOBE SUBDIVISION.

|                          |                       |                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 3 Gour Kishore Saha      | ... Kantabari Primary | ... Chowgram H. E.      |
| 4 Dharendra Kumar Bagchi | ... Bilmaria U. P.    | ... Naogaon K. D. H. E. |

##### NAOGAON SUBDIVISION.

|                  |                             |                  |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 5 Joydhan Mandal | ... Faradpur Primary        | ... Mainam M. E. |
| 6 Hatemali Molla | ... Palsa Kristopur Primary | ... Kamta M. E.  |

| No.                            | Name of scholar.           | Name of school from which the candidate appeared. | Name of school where the scholarship is tenable. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| <b>DINAJPUR DISTRICT.</b>      |                            |   |  |
| <b>SADAR SUBDIVISION.</b>      |                            |   |  |
| 7                              | Kasem Ali Sarkar           | ... Kalikapur Board Primary                       | ... Habra M. E.                                  |
| 8                              | Sreemati Khayran Nessa     | ... Ditto   | ... Dinajpur Girls' M. E.                        |
| 9                              | Baidya Nando Sarkar        | ... Bora Primary                                  | ... Harirampur M. E.                             |
| <b>BALURGHAT SUBDIVISION.</b>  |                            |   |  |
| 10                             | Reazuddin Choudhuri        | ... Fakirganj Primary                             | ... Phulbari Junior Madrasah.                    |
| 11                             | Khaliluddin Mandal         | ... Dumnair Board Primary                         | ... Balurghat H. E.                              |
| <b>THAKURGAON SUBDIVISION.</b> |                            |   |  |
| 12                             | Ghanasyam Roy              | ... Batasan Primary                               | ... Thakurgaon H. E.                             |
| 13                             | Muhammad Omar Ali          | ... Jongoon Primary                               | ... Ramganj B. N. Institution.                   |
| <b>JALPAIGURI DISTRICT.</b>    |                            |   |  |
| 14                             | Sarat Chandra Roy          | ... Nalgram Fatuapur Primary                      | ... Patgram M. E.                                |
| 15                             | Nazimuddin Ahmed           | ... Tesimla Primary                               | ... Mainaguri M. E.                              |
| 16                             | Upendra Narayan Roy        | ... Kawamari Board Primary                        | ... Patgram M. E.                                |
| <b>RANGPUR DISTRICT.</b>       |                            |   |  |
| <b>SADAR SUBDIVISION.</b>      |                            |   |  |
| 17                             | Muhammad Sulaiman          | ... Banderpara Board Primary                      | ... Kadirabad M. E.                              |
| 18                             | Jogendra Nath Burman       | ... Dargapur Primary                              | ... Lalmonirhat H. E.                            |
| 19                             | Ashrafuddin Sarkar         | ... Dilalpur Primary                              | ... Radhanagar Junior Madrasah.                  |
| <b>KURIGRAM SUBDIVISION.</b>   |                            |   |  |
| 20                             | Abdul Hossain Talukdar     | ... Purbarain Khan Primary.                       | Board Pingu H. E., Mymensingh.                   |
| <b>GAIBANDHA SUBDIVISION.</b>  |                            |   |  |
| 21                             | Muhammad Jasijal Haque     | ... Sicha Board Primary                           | ... Belka H. E.                                  |
| 22                             | Banka Behari Das           | ... Ditto   | ... Haripur M. E.                                |
| <b>NILPHAMARI SUBDIVISION.</b> |                            |   |  |
| 23                             | Kasimuddin Ahmed           | ... Khataria Primary                              | ... Khalisha Belpukur Junior Madrasah.           |
| 24                             | Jadav Chandra Roy          | ... Baradaha Primary                              | ... Saidpur H. E.                                |
| <b>BOGRA DISTRICT.</b>         |                            |   |  |
| 25                             | Sachindra Kumar Saha       | ... Matidali Board Primary                        | ... Bogra Municipal M. E.                        |
| 26                             | Muhammad Nasiruddin Fakir  | ... Faribelghoria Board Primary                   | ... Talora H. E.                                 |
| 27                             | Muhammad Habiluddin Ahmed. | ... Bihigram Board Primary                        | ... Kamta M. E.                                  |
| 28                             | Suail Chandra Das Paul     | ... Katner Primary                                | ... Bogra Coronation H. E.                       |
| <b>PABNA DISTRICT.</b>         |                            |   |  |
| <b>SADAR SUBDIVISION.</b>      |                            |   |  |
| 29                             | Purna Chandra Das          | ... Gabgachi Primary                              | ... Satbaria H. E.                               |
| 30                             | Gour Chandra Paul          | ... Nischintapur Primary                          | ... Sujanagar M. E.                              |
| <b>SERAJGANJ SUBDIVISION.</b>  |                            |   |  |
| 31                             | Akbar Hossain              | ... Panchakroshi Primary                          | ... Serajganj Madrasah College.                  |
| 32                             | Murari Mohan Paul          | ... Ekdala Primary                                | ... Serajganj B. L. H. E.                        |
| 33                             | Utsah Chandra Malo         | ... Jhikrabandar Primary                          | ... Ullapara H. E.                               |
| 34                             | Dhirendra Nath Dev Forman  | ... Jhikra Primary                                | ... Ditto.                                       |
| 35                             | Muhammad Nawabali          | ... Amdanga Maktab                                | ... Khaschar Ulipur Junior Madrasah.             |
| <b>MALDA DISTRICT.</b>         |                            |   |  |
| 36                             | Meserali Biswas            | ... Debnagar Primary, II                          | ... Lalgola H. E., Murshidabad.                  |
| 37                             | Abdur Rahman               | ... Ditto   | ... Ditto.                                       |
| 38                             | Brajanath Ghosh            | ... Manikchak Primary                             | ... Mathurapur M. E.                             |
| 39                             | Joynal Abedin              | ... Chhalia Primary                               | ... Maharajpur M. E.                             |



| No. | Name of school. | Name of school from which the candidate appeared. | Name of school where the scholarship is tenable. |
|-----|-----------------|---|--|
|-----|-----------------|---|--|

**DARJEELING DISTRICT.**

|    |                            |                                  |                     |
|----|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 40 | Shaikh Bahadurali Muhammad | Gainjote U. P.                   | ... Kharibari M. E. |
| 41 | Dharmanarayan Singha       | ... Siliguri Town Primary        | ... Siliguri H. E.  |
| 42 | Sher Bahadur Rai           | ... Darjeeling Municipal Primary | Turnbull M. E.      |

**Eight Primary Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.**

|   |                          |                                       |  |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Khoda Baksha Fakir       | ... Bilmaria Board Primary (Rajshahi) | ... Kalidaskhali M. E.                 |
| 2 | Taibuddin Ahmed          | ... Bhabki Primary (Dinajpur)         | ... Ramchandrapur M. E.                |
| 3 | Jahiruddin               | ... Choura Primary (Rangpur)          | ... Khalisha Belpukur Junior Madrasah. |
| 4 | Muhammad Saffrudin Ahmed | Kolegram Primary (Bogra)              | ... Dhup Sultanganj Junior Madrasah.   |
| 5 | Muhammad Gaohar Ali      | ... Basikora Moktab (Bogra)           | ... Adamdighi High.                    |
| 6 | Abdus Samad Pramanik     | ... Karaza Primary (Bogra)            | ... Boyra M. E.                        |
| 7 | Maksed Ali Sheikh        | ... Haripur U. P. (Pabna)             | ... Serajganj Joanadayeeni M. E.       |
| 8 | Badaruddin               | ... Chatia Primary (Malda)            | ... Maharajpur M. E.                   |

**Thirteen Primary Scholarships reserved for backward and depressed classes.**

|    |                       |   |                              |
|----|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1  | Suresh Chandra Sarkar | ... Dandama Primary (Rajshahi)          | Puthia H. E.                 |
| 2  | Rohinath Pramanik     | ... Biconchi Primary (Rajshahi)         | Bogra Zilla.                 |
| 3  | Dubia Burla           | ... Baptist Mission Boarding (Dinajpur) | ... Dinajpur Municipal M. E. |
| 4  | Samuel Hora           | ... Kuaran Primary (Dinajpur)           | ... Balurghat H. E.          |
| 5  | Khetra Mohan Dev Nath | ... Bhuraugibari Primary (Jalpaiguri)   | ... Bakali M. E.             |
| 6  | Dhirendra Nath Das    | ... Bhandabari Board Primary (Rangpur)  | ... Kadirabad M. E.          |
| 7  | Revati Kanta Dev Nath | ... Sankaripara Board Primary (Rangpur) | ... Haragach M. E.           |
| 8  | Premananda Borman     | ... Gopaijhar Primary (Rangpur)         | Shaul nuri M. E.             |
| 9  | Satish Chandra Rai    | ... Karamja Board Primary (Bogra)       | ... Sukhanpukur H. E.        |
| 10 | Broja Gopal Talukdar  | ... Sherpur Municipal Primary (Bogra)   | ... Sherpur H. E.            |
| 11 | Sarat Kumar Mandal    | ... Utimohampur Primary (Bogra)         | ... Khanjanpur H. E.         |
| 12 | Mabesh Chandra Mandal | ... Malatipara Primary (Malda)          | Chanchal H. E.               |
| 13 | Jyotish Chandra Das   | ... Birampur Primary (Malda)            | Malda Zilla.                 |

M. M. BAKSH,  
Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.****List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Scholarships in 1926.**

(Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for four years from the 1st January 1927.)

| No. | Name of scholar. | Name of the school from which the scholar appeared. | Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable. |
|-----|------------------|---|--|
|-----|------------------|---|--|

**Twenty-five Middle Scholarships for general competition.****RAJSHAHI.**

|   |                      |                    |                          |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Hemanta Kumar Sarker | ... Mainam M. E.   | ... Mahadevpur H. E.     |
| 2 | Habibur Rahman       | ... Taherpur M. E. | ... Rajshahi Collegiate. |
| 3 | Meher Ali Pramanick  | ... Ratwal M. E.   | ... Naugaon K. D. H. E.  |
| 4 | Kasimuddin Pramanick | ... Walia M. V.    | ... Rangpur Normal.      |

**DINAJPUR.**

|   |                           |                   |                              |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 5 | Umesh Chandra Chakravarty | ... Labiri M. E.  | ... Raiganj Coronation H. E. |
| 6 | Durgesh Chandra Banerjee  | ... Jubilee M. E. | ... Girijanath H. E.         |
| 7 | Ajit Mohan Sen Gupta      | ... Najipur M. E. | ... Mymensingh Zilla.        |
| 8 | Ananga Mohan Das          | ... Raiganj M. E. | ... Dinajpur Zilla.          |

| No.   | Name of scholar.         | Name of the school from which the scholar appeared. | Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| <b>JALPAIGURI.</b>  |                          |   |  |
| 9   | Mahammad Ismail Khap     | ... Mainaguri M. E.                                 | ... Jalpaiguri Zilla.                                |
| 10  | Prohash Chandra Saha     | ... Jalpaiguri Sonaula Institution                  | ... Ditto.   |
| <b>RANGPUR.</b>   |                          |   |  |
| 11  | Sakhiuddin Ahmed         | ... United Kharibari M. E.                          | ... Dimla H. E.                                      |
| 12  | Mohammad Yusuf           | ... Bhotemari M. E.                                 | ... Kakina H. E.                                     |
| 13  | Ramani Mohan Burma       | ... Samandanga M. E.                                | ... Gaibandha H. E.                                  |
| 14  | Anaruddin Sarker         | ... Bharatkali Board M. V.                          | ... Sonatola H. E.                                   |
| <b>BOGRA.</b>   |                          |   |  |
| 15  | Fajerali Khandoker       | ... Santahar M. E.                                  | ... Naogaon K. D. H. E.                              |
| 16  | Sailendra Madhab Roy     | ... Kahaloo M. E.                                   | ... Bogra Zilla.                                     |
| 17  | Hatem Ali Mandal         | ... Begungram M. V.                                 | ... Kafai H. E.                                      |
| <b>PABNA.</b>   |                          |   |  |
| 18  | Sibesh Nath Bakshi       | ... Baniapatty Jnanadayeeni M. E.                   | ... Serajganj B. L. H. E.                            |
| 19  | Kazi Abul Hossain        | ... Dariapur Victoria M. E.                         | ... Shahzadpur H. E.                                 |
| 20  | Sudhansu Mohan Podder    | ... Saydabad M. E.                                  | ... Serajganj B. L. H. E.                            |
| 21  | Dwijendra Nath Das       | ... Udaypur Model M. V.                             | ... Satbaria H. E.                                   |
| <b>MALDA.</b>   |                          |   |  |
| 22  | Sajjad Ali               | ... Kaliachak Model M. E.                           | ... Malda Zilla.                                     |
| 23  | Ram Lochan Dubey         | ... Bhinjele M. E.                                  | ... Chanchal Siddeswari Institution.                 |
| 24  | Md. Ansar Ali            | ... Ranihati M. E.                                  | ... Nawabganj H. M. Institution.                     |
| <b>DARJEELING.</b>  |                          |   |  |
| 25  | Arabin Chandra Ghosh     | ... Kurseong Boys' M. E.                            | ... Darjeeling High.                                 |
| <b>Fifteen Middle Scholarships reserved for Muhammadans.</b>                  |                          |   |  |
| 1   | Abdul Karim Mandal       | ... Kirtipur M. E., Rajshahi                        | ... Naogaon K. D. H. E.                              |
| 2   | Emaruddin Fakir          | ... Sthapandighi M. E., Rajshahi                    | ... Chowgram H. E.                                   |
| 3   | Meher Baksha Mandal      | ... Gangore M. V., Rajshahi                         | ... Malda Zilla.                                     |
| 4   | Aftabuddin Ahmed         | ... Municipal M. E., Dinajpur                       | ... Dinajpur Zilla.                                  |
| 5   | Hasimuddin Ahmed         | ... Rasya Milan M. E., Dinajpur                     | ... Thakurgaon H. E.                                 |
| 6   | Tanizuddin Gochhua       | ... Khord Kumarbari M. E., Rangpur                  | ... Sadullapur H. E.                                 |
| 7   | Mohammad Anwarali Biswas | ... Chilhati M. E., Rangpur                         | ... Talora H. E.                                     |
| 8   | Ilahi Baksh Mandal       | ... Bharatkali Board M. V., Rangpur                 | ... Gaibandha Islamia H. E.                          |
| 9   | Md. Alimuddin Sarker     | ... Dhauat M. E., Bogra                             | ... Bogra Zilla.                                     |
| 10  | Afzal Hossain Sarker     | ... Bogra Municipal M. E., Bogra                    | ... Ditto.   |
| 11  | Syed Ali Shaikh          | ... Govindapur M. E., Bogra                         | ... Ditto.   |
| 12  | Hossain Ali Talukder     | ... Gokul M. E., Bogra                              | ... Ditto.   |
| 13  | Mohammad Harejuddin      | ... Pakoria M. E., Pabna                            | ... Pakeey H. E.                                     |
| 14  | Abdus Sobhan Talukder    | ... Baniapatty Jnanadayeeni M. E., Pabna            | ... Serajganj B. L. H. E.                            |
| 15  | Kalimuddin Ahmed         | ... Araidanga M. E., Malda                          | ... Nagheria H. E.                                   |
| <b>Eight Middle Scholarships reserved for backward and depressed classes.</b> |                          |   |  |
| 1   | Devendra Nath Pramanik   | ... Bandaikhora M. E., Rajshahi                     | ... Naogaon K. D. H. E.                              |
| 2   | Umesh Chandra Sarker     | ... Daudpur M. E., Dinajpur                         | ... Dinajpur Zilla.                                  |
| 3   | Shyam Soren              | ... Narayanpur M. E., Dinajpur                      | ... C. M. S. H. E., Kriehnagore Nadia.               |
| 4   | Surendra Nath Sarker     | ... Fulchari M. E., Rangpur                         | ... Gaibandha H. E.                                  |
| 5   | Durga Prosad Biswas      | ... Santahar M. E., Bogra                           | ... Naogaon K. D. H. E.                              |
| 6   | Pramatha Lal Basak       | ... Goswami M. E., Pabna                            | ... Pabna Zilla.                                     |
| 7   | Gobinda Chandra Pramanik | ... Walia M. V., Rajshahi                           | ... Rangpur Normal.                                  |
| 8   | Ramanath Das             | ... Tepa Kharibari M. V., Rangpur                   | ... Dimla H. E.                                      |

M. M. BAKSH,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.

JALPAIGURI, the 21st December 1926.



**GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF  
COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS, BOMBAY.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Hornby Road, Bombay, (2) the Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, Madras, (3) the Government Commercial Institute, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, (4) the Muir Central College, Allahabad, and (5) the Government High School, Rangoon, from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) from Tuesday, the 5th April to Monday, the 11th April 1927. At the Calcutta centre the examination will be held from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time) instead of from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. No paper will be set on Sunday, the 10th April 1927. At the Rangoon centre the Standard Time of Burma will be observed.
2. Applications for admission to the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed printed form, to the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board so as to reach his office in the Sydenham College Building, Hornby Road, Bombay, on or before the 31st January 1927, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate. Cheques and Drafts sent in payment of fees must be payable in Bombay.
3. Applications will be accepted from—
  - (a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, the Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay, the Batliboi's Accountancy Training Institute, Bombay, the Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, the Faculty of Commerce, Lucknow University, Lucknow, the Coronation Commercial College, Karachi, and the Government of Burma Accountancy Institute, Rangoon,
  - (b) Graduates of the Statutory Universities of India or of the United Kingdom, and
  - (c) Holders of auditor's certificates granted by a Local Government under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.
4. Applications from under-graduate ex-students of a college or institute recognized by the Accountancy Diploma Board must be submitted through the Principal of the college or institute from which the candidates appeared on the last occasion.
5. Candidates are required to be in the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard Time). At the Calcutta centre the candidates will be required to be in the examination hall by 2-45 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3-30 P.M. (Standard Time).
6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.
7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer-books supplied to them. Every candidate must write on his answer-book the register number allotted to him by the undersigned.
8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1927 direct to him at the postal address of the candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.
9. The examination will be conducted in the following order from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) at all the centres except at Calcutta, where the time will be from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time):—

| Days.                      | Subject.                  | Paper.  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Tuesday, the 5th April ... | Accountancy and Auditing. | Paper No. I, General Accounts.  |
| Wednesday, the 6th " ...   | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. II, Special Accounts.                                       |
| Thursday, the 7th " ...    | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. III, Auditing.  |
| Friday, the 8th " ...      | Mercantile Law...         | Paper No. I, Law of Contracts and Arbitration.                        |
| Saturday, the 9th " ...    | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. II, Company and Insolvency Law.                             |
| Monday, the 11th " ...     | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. III, Negotiable Instruments, Bills of Lading and Insurance. |

M. L. FANNAN, I.E.S.,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 20th December 1926.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. Misc. T. 183.

The following books are prescribed in Sanskrit for the Matriculation and the I.A. Examinations in 1929 :—

## Matriculation Examination, 1929.

Matriculation Sanskrit Selections (published by the University) : the following portions are to be read :—

## PART I—(Prose).

## Panchatantram—

1. Panchatantrakathamukham.
2. Banikputra-Lohatulakatha.
3. Brahmana-Karkata-Krishnasarpa-katha.
4. Sreshthi-Kshapanaka-Napitakatha.
5. Manduka-Krishnasarpakatha.
6. Nilabarna Srigalakatha.

## Hitopodesa—

1. Atisauchayi.
2. Satham Mitram.
3. Durbyabasaya.
4. Gunasya doshatwam.
5. Prabhoradara.
6. Ghantakarna.
7. Buddhibalam.
8. Bandhubalam.

9. Biparitafalam.
10. Kshanikam prataranam.
11. Asatsangadosha.
12. Asatsangadosha (2).
13. Mahapurusha.
14. Apayachintaprayijanam.
15. Nichasya samunnati.
16. Abibekasya parinama.
17. Ajnatakulasila bandhu.
18. Priyabadi satru.
19. Sunye sandha nirmanam.
20. Chakrasya samarthyam.
21. Mitralabha mitrabhedascha.

## Vishnupuranam—

1. Mandhatrikatha.
2. Syamantakopakhyanam.
3. Chandrabangakhyanam.
4. Atha Nahusha Bangsakhyanam.

## PART II—(Poetry) (New Edition).

## Ramayanam—

1. Balmike Kabitwalabha.
2. Rabana Saktyahatasya Lakshmanasya Punaruthhanam.

## Mahabharatam—

1. Dhritarashtrabilapa prasangata Mahabharatasya Prasiddhabrittanta-Samuhanirdesa.
2. Sabitryupakhyanam.

## Grammar.

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar (published by the University).

## I. A. Examination, 1929.

## Poetry.

Raghubansam—Cantos XIII and XIV with Mallinatha's commentary.

Bhattikavyam—Cantos I and II.

## Prose.

University Sanskrit Selections for the Intermediate Examination.

Pieces to be read will be notified later on.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd December 1926.





| No.                     | Name of candidate and titles conferred.               | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                                       | Place of tol.                                 | Reward.     |          |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|----------|--|---|-------------|----------|
|                         |   | Government. | Private. |  |   | Government. | Private. |
| <b>Sadharan Darsan.</b> |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| <b>SECOND DIVISION.</b> |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 1                       | Sachindra Chandra Chakravarti Darsantirtha ... ..     | 25          | (g)      | Pandit Ramesh Chandra Vedantatirtha ...                | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...                | ...         | (A)      |
| 2                       | Jibewar Goswami Dar. antirtha ...                     | ...         | ...      | " Akhil Chandra Tarkatirtha ... ..                     | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ...                  | ...         | ...      |
| 3                       | Jamininath Bhattacharyya Darsantirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Kulikrishna Tarkatirtha ... ..                       | Gauripur, Mymensingh ...                      | ...         | ...      |
| <b>Upanisad.</b>        |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>    |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 1                       | Purandas Sattirtha Upanisad-tirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | Pandit Yogendranath Tarka Vedantatirtha ...            | Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...                | ...         | ...      |
| <b>Sankhya.</b>         |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| <b>FIRST CLASS.</b>     |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 1                       | Dasarathi Misra Sankhyatirtha ...                     | 100         | (f)      | Pandit Dibakar Vedantapanchavan ... ..                 | Contai, Midnapur ...                          | ...         | (C)      |
| <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>    |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 2                       | Nagendranath Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha ...          | 50          | (c)      | Pandit Narendranath Panchatirtha ... ..                | 115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta ...           | ...         | ...      |
| 3                       | Bhutanath Chattopadhyaya Sankhyatirtha ... ..         | 25          | (a)      | " Yogendranath Tarka Vedantatirtha ...                 | Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...                | ...         | ...      |
| 4                       | Sivanarayan Jha Sankhatirtha ...                      | 25          | ...      | " ditto ... ..   | Ditto ... ..                                  | ...         | ...      |
| 5                       | Bhujangabhusan Ray Sankhyatirtha ... ..               | 25          | ...      | " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ... ..                      | 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...             | 100         | ...      |
| 6                       | Nikunja Bihari Kavyatirtha Sankhyatirtha ... ..       | 20          | ...      | " ditto ... ..   | Ditto ... ..                                  | ...         | ...      |
| 7                       | Atulkrishna Gorwami Sankhyatirtha ... ..              | 20          | ...      | Mahamahopadhyaya Kama-khyana b Tarkabagisa ...         | Nabadwip, Nadia ...                           | ...         | ...      |
| 8                       | Lakshminarayan Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | Pandit Dargaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ... ..               | Pabna, Pabna ... ..                           | ...         | ...      |
| 9                       | Kalipada Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ... ..                      | 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ...             | ...         | ...      |
| 10                      | Girijaprasanna Ghosal Sankhyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Panchanan Tarkabagisa ...                            | Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...                     | ...         | ...      |
|                         | Asitaranjan Sen Gupta Sankhyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...              | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ..                 | ...         | ...      |
| 11                      | Nilkanta Mahapatra Sankhyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | " Basudeb Mahapatra ...                                | Raja's tol, Dharakot, Ganjam ...              | ...         | ...      |
| 12                      | Rajanikanta Pati Sankhyatirtha ...                    | ...         | ...      | " Trailokyanath Sankhyatirtha ... ..                   | Sarda, Contai, Midnapur ...                   | ...         | ...      |
| 13                      | Haripada Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha Sankhyatirtha ... | ...         | ...      | " Taranath Saptatirtha ...                             | Darsan tol, Pabna ...                         | ...         | ...      |
| <b>Vedanta.</b>         |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>    |   |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 1                       | Kaliranjan Mukhopadhyaya Vedantatirtha ... ..         | 50          | (i)      | Pandit Yogendranath Tarka Vedantatirtha ...            | Sanskrit College, Calcutta ...                | ...         | ...      |
| 2                       | Maheswar Shastri Vedantatirtha ...                    | ...         | ...      | " Bamacharan Nyaya-charyya ...                         | Vinudhyananda Vidyalya, Benares ...           | ...         | ...      |
| 3                       | Pulin Bihari Bhattacharyya Vedantatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | " Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha ... ..                     | Ghoramara, Rajshahi ...                       | ...         | ...      |
| 4                       | Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyaya Vedantatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Sriji Nyayatirtha, M.A. ...                          | Bhatpara, 24-Parganas ...                     | ...         | ...      |
| 5                       | Radhakrishna Kavyatirtha Vedantatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Taranath Saptatirtha ...                             | Darsan tol, Pabna ...                         | ...         | (B)      |
|                         | Kumarish Chandra Bhattacharyya Vedantatirtha ...      | ...         | ...      | " Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...              | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...                | ...         | ...      |
| 6                       | Kasibhar Bhattacharyya Vedantatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | Mahamahopadhyaya Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ... | Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhawanipur, Calcutta ... | ...         | ...      |

(g) Raja Haranath Ray stipend of Rs. 5 a month.

(f) Darbhanga stipend of Rs. 13 a month.

(c) Raja Kumar Tagore prize of Rs. 25.

(a) Burdwan prize of Rs. 10.

(i) Dewan Krishna Kanta Nandi stipend of Rs. 7 a month.

(A) Burdwan prize of Rs. 45.

(C) Raj Krishna Roy prize of Rs. 50.

(B) Raja Kumar Tagore prize of Rs. 45.







| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.            | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                        | Place of ed.  | Reward.     |          |
|-----|--|-------------|----------|---|---|-------------|----------|
|     |  | Government. | Private. |   |   | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Kavya—contd.</b>                                | Rs.         | Rs.      |   |   | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>                         |             |          |   |   |             |          |
| 7   | Surendranath Panda Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | Pandit Lambadar Kavyatirtha             | Chandaneswar, Egra, Midnapur ... ..                   | ...         | ...      |
|     | Srimati Panna Debi Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | " Surendramohan Vedantatirtha ... ..    | 8-2, Mahamayan Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta ... ..        | ...         | ...      |
| 8   | Ramdas Basudeb Kake Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Shankargopal Sahasrabuddhi ... ..     | Nagpur, Nagpur ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 9   | Khagendranath De Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | " Ashutosh Kavyatirtha ... ..           | Khalisakota, Barisal ... ..                           | ...         | (A)      |
|     | Sachindrakumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | " Purnachandra Sastri ... ..            | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ... ..                       | ...         | ...      |
| 10  | Probhaschandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Narendranath Panchoatirtha ... ..     | 115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta ... ..                | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gourgopal Goswami Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | " Atulkrishna Darsantirtha ... ..       | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                                | 100         | ...      |
| 11  | Sachindraachandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... ..        | Naogaon, Rajshahi ... ..                              | 200         | ...      |
|     | Madhusudan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                          | Ditto ... ..  | ...         | ...      |
| 12  | Ashutosh Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Surendranath Tarkaratna ... ..        | Udang, Howrah ... ..                                  | ...         | ...      |
| 13  | Ramchandra Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | " Gopalprasad Sastri ... ..             | S. Vidyalaya, Sekendrabad, Bulandashahr ... ..        | ...         | ...      |
| 14  | Manindranath Sarkar Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ... ..     | Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi ... .. | 50          | ...      |
|     | Dwijendrakumar Sen Gupta, B.A., Kavyatirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | " Madhusudan Kavya Sankhyatirtha ... .. | 131, Mukhtaram Dabu Street, Calcutta ... ..           | ...         | ...      |
| 15  | Bhagabanchandra Goswami Kavyatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Purnachandra Sastri ... ..            | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ... ..                       | ...         | ...      |
|     | Narmadaprasad Sukla Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Harisankar Sastri ... ..              | Sangor, Sangor, C. P. ... ..                          | ...         | ...      |
| 16  | Kalicharan Rath Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | " Bama-dev Miera, B.A. ... ..           | Badalihumdry, Dighapatana, Ganjam ... ..              | ...         | ...      |
|     | Manindrakumar Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Haripada Smrititirtha ... ..          | Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ... ..         | ...         | ...      |
| 17  | Biswanath Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | Private ... ..                          | Khagaul, Patna ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 18  | Ramaniranjan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha             | Khalisakota, Barisal ... ..                           | ...         | ...      |
| 19  | Maheeswar Das Kavyatirtha ... ..                   | ...         | ...      | " Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha ... ..         | Aligunge, Midnapur ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Pramathanath Sarangi Kavyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Digambar Kavyatirtha                  | Tajpur, Khalisabhang, Midnapore ... ..                | ...         | ...      |
| 20  | Kshitishenandra Das Gupta Kavyatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | " Rajkumar Vedatirtha ... ..            | Kaikala, Hooghly ... ..                               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Rashmohan Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavyabinode ... ..       | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                               | ...         | ...      |
| 21  | Sukumar Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Kalipada Tarkacharyya ... ..          | 12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta ... ..           | ...         | ...      |
|     | Manmathanath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... ..        | Naogaon, Rajshahi ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
| 22  | Bimalaprasad Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ... ..       | 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Srinibas Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Atulkrishna Darsantirtha ... ..       | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                                | ...         | ...      |

(A) Burdwan prize of Rs. 45.

| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.          | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                                   | Place of tol.                            | Reward.     |          |
|-----|--|-------------|----------|--|--|-------------|----------|
|     |  | Government. | Private. |  |  | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Kavya—contd.</b>                              | Rs.         | Rs.      |  |  | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>                       |             |          |  |  |             |          |
| 23  | Tarinikumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | Pandit Purnachandra Sastri ...                     | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ...             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Sibnath Baijnath Kavyatirtha ...                 | ...         | ...      | " Haragobinda Sarma ...                            | Sanskrit Pathshala, Bombay ...           | ...         | ...      |
| 24  | Radhspada Goswami Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Nityagopal Vidyaratna ...                        | Mamudpur, Eroli, Murshidabad ...         | ...         | ...      |
|     | Adityaprabha Nanda Kavyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Pitambar Sankhyatirtha ...                       | Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur ...         | 50          | ...      |
| 25  | Ramendrachandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | " Mahendranath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...             | Mahasahasra, Rajnagar, Sylhet ...        | ...         | ...      |
|     | Dattatraya Sarma Kavyatirtha ...                 | ...         | ...      | " Sridhar Patak Sastri ...                         | Deccan College, Poona ...                | ...         | ...      |
| 26  | Jitendranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...                      | Naogaon, Rajshahi ...                    | ...         | ...      |
|     | Mahendrakumar Pal Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...                     | Comilla, Tippera ...                     | ...         | ...      |
| 27  | Ramakanta Sarma Kavyatirtha ...                  | ...         | ...      | " Visudhyananda Shastri ...                        | Darbar High School, Bundi, Rajputana ... | ...         | ...      |
|     | Dinnabandhu Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Upendranath Tarkatirtha ...                      | Chinsura, Hooghly ...                    | ...         | ...      |
| 28  | Byomkesh Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Rambrahma Tarkatirtha and Rammay Kavyatirtha ... | Ghurisa, Birbhum ...                     | ...         | ...      |
|     | Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Harachandra Smrititirtha ...                     | Tiluri, Bankura ...                      | ...         | ...      |
| 29  | Deharilal Sarma Kavyatirtha ...                  | ...         | ...      | " Gangabishnu Sarma ...                            | Jabalpur, Jabalpur ...                   | ...         | ...      |
| 30  | Ratneswar Vyakaranatirtha Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Saradaprasad Vyakaranatirtha ...                 | Lakshya, Midnapur ...                    | ...         | ...      |
|     | Chandramohan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavyabinode ...                     | Comilla, Tippera ...                     | ...         | ...      |
|     | Nanigopal Ghatak Kavyatirtha ...                 | ...         | ...      | " Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...                         | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan ...           | ...         | ...      |
| 31  | Debakinandan Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Dasarath Shastri ...                             | Soro, Etta, U. P. ...                    | ...         | ...      |
|     | Banamali Sarma Kavyatirtha ...                   | ...         | ...      | " Ganapati Shastri ...                             | Brindaban, Mathura ...                   | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gopikrishna Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha ...              | 84, Mahendra Goswami Lane, Calcutta ...  | ...         | ...      |
| 32  | Ekaricharan Acharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Mritunjay Vidyabhusan ...                        | Basudebpur, Beligari, Hooghly ...        | ...         | ...      |
|     | Raghunath Pati Kavyatirtha ...                   | ...         | ...      | " Chandrasekhar Vedantatirtha ...                  | Bellugunta, Ganjam ...                   | ...         | ...      |
|     | Nilkantha Shastri Kavyatirtha ...                | ...         | ...      | " Taracharan Bhattacharyya ...                     | Tekmani Sanskrit College, Bombay ...     | ...         | ...      |
| 33  | Sudhindrakumar Pramanik Kavyatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | " Atulkrishna Darsanatirtha ...                    | Nabadwip, Nadia ...                      | ...         | ...      |
|     | Raghunath Panda Kavyatirtha ...                  | ...         | ...      | " Surendranath Kavyatirtha ...                     | Hirasagar tol, Amarshi, Midnapur ...     | ...         | ...      |
|     | Siddhalinga Sastri Kavyatirtha ...               | ...         | ...      | " Dhundiraj Sastri ...                             | Veda Vidyalaya, Benares ...              | ...         | ...      |
| 34  | Maheswarbaksha Sing Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " Punyadatta Kavyatirtha ...                       | Bartal, Sitapur ...                      | ...         | ...      |
|     | Raghunath Raja Kavyatirtha ...                   | ...         | ...      | " Bamangopal Kavyatirtha ...                       | Holkar College, Indore ...               | ...         | ...      |
| 35  | Kailashchandra Pahari Kavyatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ...                      | Mugberia, Midnapur ...                   | ...         | ...      |
|     | Makhaban Singh Kavyatirtha ...                   | ...         | ...      | " Gangabishnu Sarma ...                            | Jubbulpur, Jubbulpur ...                 | ...         | ...      |

| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.           | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                        | Place of test.                            | Reward.     |          |
|-----|---|-------------|----------|---|---|-------------|----------|
|     |   | Government. | Private. |   |   | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Kavya—contd.</b>                               | Rs.         | Rs.      |   |   | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>                        |             |          |   |   |             |          |
|     | Sisir Kumar Maitra Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | Pandit Bipinbihari Smriti-tirtha ... .. | Panchthupi, Murshidabad ... ..            | ...         | ...      |
| 36  | Umapada Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha ... ..         | Ikra, Burdwan ... ..                      | ...         | ...      |
|     | Ramchandra Kavyatirtha ... ..                     | ...         | ...      | " Ramabatar Sarma, M.A. ... ..          | Exhibition Road, Patna ... ..             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Dwijendrachandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | " Ramchandra Kavya Smrititirtha ... ..  | 8, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta ... ..      | ...         | ...      |
| 37  | Sitaram Dwivedi Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | " Debdhari Dwivedi ... ..               | 65, Alipur Road, 24-Parganas ... ..       | ...         | ...      |
|     | Ramchandra Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | " Ramangopal Kavyatirtha ... ..         | Holkar College, Indore ... ..             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Alekchandra Sarangi Kavyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Ramrakhsya Tarkatirtha ... ..         | Aligunge, Midnapur ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
| 38  | Jagdishchandra Sastri Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | Private ... ..                          | Dayananda High School, Delhi ... ..       | ...         | ...      |
| 39  | Jagdish Dwivedi Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | Pandit Raghunir Vedantatirtha ... ..    | Viandhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ... ..  | ...         | ...      |
| 40  | Upendranath Sarkar Kavyatirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Ashutosh Kavyatirtha ... ..           | Khatiasakota, Barisal ... ..              | ...         | ...      |
|     | Chandrakanta Mallick Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                          | Ditto ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
| 41  | Gobindachandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... ..        | Naogaon, Rajshahi ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Parbati Charan Neogi Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                          | Ditto ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
|     | Chintaharan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                          | Ditto ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
| 42  | Gangeschandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Girishchandra Vedantatirtha ... ..    | Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi ... ..    | ...         | ...      |
|     | Amarchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavyabinode ... ..       | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                   | ...         | ...      |
| 43  | Hiralal Halder Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | " Dasanathi Smrititirtha ... ..         | Darhatta, Hooghly ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gopaldatta Misra Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | " Siddhinath Misra ... ..               | 65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta ... ..      | ...         | ...      |
| 44  | Durgaprasad Tripathi Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " Bijayananda Tripathi ... ..           | Bankipur, Patna ... ..                    | ...         | ...      |
|     | Jwalaprasad Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | " Lakshmidatta Sastri ... ..            | Kota, Rajputana ... ..                    | ...         | ...      |
| 45  | Janakinath Pahari Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | " Jaynarayan Kavyatirtha ... ..         | Samantakhanda, Kharagpur, Midnapur ... .. | ...         | ...      |
|     | Debendranath Tripathi Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ... ..        | Mugberia, Midnapur ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
| 46  | Chandrabbhusan Chaturvedi Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Chandikadatta Misra ... ..            | 65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta ... ..      | 50          | ...      |
|     | Rambaran Pandeya Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | " Raghunir Vedantatirtha ... ..         | 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..            | 200         | ...      |
|     | Ramakrishna Misra Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                          | Ditto ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
|     | Narayan Krishna Patanker Kavyatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | " Bankargopal Sahasrabuddhi ... ..      | Nagpur, Nagpur ... ..                     | ...         | ...      |



| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.           | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                                  | Place of tel.                                      | Reward.     |          |
|-----|---|-------------|----------|---|--|-------------|----------|
|     |   | Government. | Private. |   |  | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Kavya—contd.</b>                               | Rs.         | Rs.      |   |  | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>                        |             |          |   |  |             |          |
| 47  | Nabakumar Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | Pandit Atulkrishna Darsan-tirtha ... ..           | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Haladhar Misra Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | Chandrikadatta Misra ... ..                       | 65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta ... ..               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Haridatta Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | Ramwarup Sukla ... ..                             | Thakurdara, Muradabad ... ..                       | ...         | ...      |
|     | Brajbhushan Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | Damodarprosad Misra ... ..                        | Sitamarhi, Moradpur ... ..                         | ...         | ...      |
| 48  | Nikunjabihari Goswami Kavya-tirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ... ..                 | Pabna, Pabna ... ..                                | ...         | ...      |
|     | Chandicharan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | Ashutosh Kavyatirtha ... ..                       | Fulni, Bandangunge, Hooghly ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gobindachandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | Debkrihna Vedanta-tirtha ... ..                   | 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Jajneswar Sarangi Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | Shyamsundar Das Mahapatra ... ..                  | Sanskrit College, Puri ... ..                      | ...         | ...      |
| 49  | Nilambar Purohit Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | Gopinath Panigrahi ... ..                         | Somepur, Sambalpur, Orissa ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Ambar Shankar Kavyatirtha ... ..                  | ...         | ...      | Ramapati ... ..                                   | Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay ... ..    | ...         | ...      |
| 50  | Jaminikanta Chakravarti Kavya-tirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | Bagalacharan Kavya-tirtha ... ..                  | Patiya, Chittagong ... ..                          | ...         | ...      |
|     | Pratapchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | Chandramohan Kavya-binode ... ..                  | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                            | ...         | ...      |
| 51  | Indubhusan Gupta Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | Ratikanta Kavya Vyakaran Sankhya-tirtha ... ..    | Ghurul, Maju, Howrah ... ..                        | ...         | ...      |
|     | Srikrishna Sastri Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | Bhagabandatta Misra ... ..                        | Dularpur, Tegra, Monghyr ... ..                    | ...         | ...      |
| 52  | Gurucharan Nath Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | Surendramohan Kavya Sankhyatirtha ... ..          | Saktiaram, Dacca ... ..                            | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gourkipkar Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | Private ... ..                                    | ... ..   | ...         | ...      |
| 53  | Kalidas Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..                  | ...         | ...      | Pandit Ramrakshya Tarka-tirtha ... ..             | Aligunge, Midnapur ... ..                          | ...         | ...      |
|     | Nripendranath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | Saradaprasad Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..               | Laksbya, Midnapur ... ..                           | ...         | ...      |
| 54  | Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | Haripada Smrititirtha ... ..                      | Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas ... ..      | ...         | ...      |
|     | Nilkantha Vyakaranitirtha ... ..                  | ...         | ...      | Upendranath Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..                | Gopalchak, Basuntia, Midnapur ... ..               | ...         | ...      |
| 55  | Radhamohan Misra Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | Chandrikadatta Misra ... ..                       | 65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta ... ..               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Ramkrishna Jagttingre Kavya-tirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | Sankargopal Sahasra-buddhi ... ..                 | Nagpur, Nagpur ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
| 56  | Bimala Charan Vyakaranitirtha Kavyatirtha ... ..  | ...         | ...      | Surendranath Tarka-ratna ... ..                   | Udang, Howrah ... ..                               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Ratikrishna Chaudhury Kavyatirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | Ramcharan Tarka-tirtha ... ..                     | Champal, Khulna ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
| 57  | Indubhusan Das Gupta Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | Harendranath Sid-dhantabhusan ... ..              | Barisal, Barisal ... ..                            | ...         | ...      |
|     | Kalpida Bhaduri Kavyatirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | Atulkrishna Darsan-tirtha ... ..                  | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
| 58  | Kesab Chandra Surar Kavya-tirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | Trilochan Sarangi ... ..                          | Sridhartol, Kamarkundi, Kendrapara, Cuttack ... .. | ...         | ...      |
|     | Brojendrakumar Goswami Kavyatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | Atulkrishna Darsan-tirtha ... ..                  | Navadwip, Nadia ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
| 59  | Sivaprasad Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | Srikrishna Siddanta-bagisa ... ..                 | Chatra, Srirampur, Hooghly ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Pakirchandra Vyakaranitirtha Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | Iswardhara Kavya-tirtha ... ..                    | Chandi Chinchira, Ghutia, Midnapur ... ..          | ...         | ...      |
| 60  | Makhanlal Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ... ..                 | Pabna, Pabna ... ..                                | ...         | ...      |
|     | Pureshchandra Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | Sureshchandra Vyaka-rantirtha Kavyatir-tha ... .. | Atilajori, Contai, Midnapur ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
| 61  | Rampakar Misra Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...      | Chandikadatta Misra ... ..                        | 65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta ... ..               | ...         | ...      |
|     | Gurumurti Sibacharyya Kavya-tirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | Dhunduraj Sastri ... ..                           | Veda Vidyalaya, Benares ... ..                     | ...         | ...      |
| 62  | Jogendranath Ray Kavyatirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...      | Taranath Nayatarka-tirtha ... ..                  | Patgram, Learagunge, Dacca ... ..                  | ...         | ...      |
|     | Aswinikumar Vyakaranitirtha Kavyatirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | Surendrakumar Smriti Tarkatirtha ... ..           | Jagatpur Aaram, Mahamuni, Chittagong ... ..        | ...         | ...      |
| 63  | Alukur Trikutam Sivaram Sastri Kavyatirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | Karuru Kasi Bhatta-subhya ... ..                  | Anantapur Fund Office Road, Anantapur ... ..       | ...         | ...      |
|     | Brabmadatta Misra Kavya-tirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | Bhabadatta Sastri ... ..                          | Ajmeer, Rajputana ... ..                           | ...         | ...      |
| 64  | Harakali Chakravarti Kavya-tirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | Tinkari Tarkatirtha ... ..                        | Ghatal, Midnapur ... ..                            | ...         | ...      |

| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.              | Reward.     |         | Name of teacher.                                | Place of tol.  | Reward.     |         |
|-----|--|-------------|---------|---|--|-------------|---------|
|     |  | Government. | Private |   |  | Government. | Private |
|     | <b>Kavya—concl'd.</b>                                | Ra.         | Rs.     |   |  | Ra.         | Rs.     |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>                         |             |         |   |  |             |         |
|     | Lakshmikanta Nanda Kavya-tirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...     | Pandit Baradakanta Kavya-tirtha ... ..          | Mugberia, Midnapur ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
|     | Mugrimohan Tripathi Kavya-tirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...     | " Pitambar Sankhyatirtha ... ..                 | Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur ... ..                                      | ...         | ...     |
|     | Khagendranath Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...     | " Kalipada Sastri ... ..                        | Pasupati Basu Chatuspathi, 6, Biswakosh Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta ... .. | ...         | ...     |
|     | Kanikura Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...     | " Sarkari Kavya Smrititirtha ... ..             | Bilga Sainthia, Birbhum ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
| 60  | Gangacharan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...     | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ... ..                | Naogaon, Rajshahi ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
|     | Manmathanath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...     | " Upendranath Kavyatirtha ... ..                | Balagar, Hooghly ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
|     | Balawar Prasad Sarma Kavyatirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...     | " Gopalprasad Sastri ... ..                     | Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Sekendrabad, Bulandshahr ... ..                      | ...         | ...     |
|     | Lakenath Goswami Kavyatirtha ... ..                  | ...         | ...     | Private ... ..                                  | .....  | ...         | ...     |
|     | Bhagabatilal Sarm Kavyatirtha ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | Pandit Beharilal Sarma ... ..                   | Sanskrit Pathshala, Jaipur ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 61  | Upendranath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...     | " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ... ..               | 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..                                     | ...         | ...     |
|     | Kaminikanta Kar Kavyatirtha ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | " Atulkrishna Darsan-tirtha ... ..              | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
| 62  | Prabhaschandra Tripathi Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...     | " Lambodar Kavyatirtha ... ..                   | Chandaneswar, Ezra, Midnapur ... ..                                      | ...         | ...     |
|     | Prankumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...     | " Kalichandra Vidya-bhusan ... ..               | Murapara, Dacca ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
|     | <b>Panini Vyakaran.</b>                              |             |         |   |  |             |         |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                                 |             |         |   |  |             |         |
| 1   | Sarjuprasad Upadhyaya Vyakarantirtha ... ..          | ...         | 1       | Pandit Sakainarayan Pandeya ... ..              | Sanskrit College, Calcutta ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 2   | Haridatta Sarma Vyakarantirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...     | " Gopalprasad Shastri ... ..                    | Sanskrit Mahabidyalaya, Sekendrabad, Bulandshahr ... ..                  | ...         | ...     |
| 3   | Basabraj Shastri Vyakarantirtha ... ..               | ...         | ...     | " Gulab Jha ... ..                              | Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares ... ..                                 | ...         | ...     |
|     | <b>Kalap Vyakaran.</b>                               |             |         |   |  |             |         |
|     | <b>FIRST CLASS</b>                                   |             |         |   |  |             |         |
| 1   | Surendranath Mukhopadhyaya Vyakarantirtha ... ..     | 25          | ...     | Pandit Haridas Siddhanta-bagisa ... ..          | Nakipur, Khulna ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
| 2   | Srinath Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ... ..          | 25          | ...     | " Shyama Charan Smriti Vyakarantirtha ... ..    | Bajpiti, Tippera ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 3   | Haradaya Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ... ..           | 20          | ...     | " Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ... ..               | Comilla, Tippera ... ..  | 50          | ...     |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                                 |             |         |   |  |             |         |
| 4   | Pulinbihari Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...     | Pandit Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ... ..          | Comilla, Tippera ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 5   | Nagendranath Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...     | " Haranath Sastri ... ..                        | 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta ... ..                             | ...         | ...     |
| 6   | Harandrakumar Acharyya Vyakarantirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...     | " Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ... ..               | Comilla, Tippera ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 7   | Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ... .. | ...         | ...     | " Karanamaya Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ... .. | Mandarkandi, Sylhet ... ..   | ...         | ...     |
| 8   | Apurbachandra Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...     | " Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ... ..               | Comilla, Tippera ... ..  | ...         | ...     |
| 9   | Mukundakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...     | " Ramanikanta Siddhanta-ratna ... ..            | Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi ... ..                    | ...         | ...     |
| 10  | Jogendrachandra Datta Vyakarantirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...     | " Surendrakumar Sankhya Tarkatirtha ... ..      | Jagatpurasaram, Mahamuni, Chittagong ... ..                              | ...         | ...     |

(1) Thakur Pratapnarayan Dev Varma gold medal.

| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.                  | Reward.     |          | Name of teachers.  | Place of tol.   | Reward.     |          |
|-----|--|-------------|----------|--|---|-------------|----------|
|     |  | Government. | Private. |  |   | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Kutap Vyakaran—concl.</b>                             | Rs.         | Rs.      |  |   | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—concl.</b>                               |             |          |  |   |             |          |
| 11  | Binode Bihari Chakravarti<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | Pandits Jasadakumar Smriti-<br>tirtha, Ashutosh S.<br>Vedantatirtha and<br>Suryyakanta K. Vya-<br>karantirtha ... .. | Sanskrit College, Chokhali ...                          | ...         | ...      |
| 12  | Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | Pandit Prameshchandra Kavya-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Nayagram, Beanibazar, Sylhet ...                        | ...         | ...      |
| 13  | Manmohan Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Kailashchandra Smriti-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Singimari, Panga, Rangpur ...                           | ...         | ...      |
|     | Rameshchandra Chakravarti<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Upendranath Vyakaran<br>Smrititirtha ... ..  | Prasannachandra tol, Dacca ...                          | ...         | ...      |
|     | Samarendramohan Chaudhury<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Suryyakumar Smriti-<br>tirtha ... ..   | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 14  | Nagendrachandra Chakravarti<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..    | ...         | ...      | " Rajendrakumar Vya-<br>karan Saukhyatirtha ... ..   | Brahmansasan, Sylhet ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Rasamay Bhattacharyya Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Atalchandra Tarka-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ... ..                         | ...         | ...      |
| 16  | Sudhirschandra Gupta Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Upendrachandra Tarka-<br>charyya and Jatindra-<br>nath Dasgupta ... ..   | Gaila, Barisal ... ..                                   | ...         | ...      |
| 16  | Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..       | ...         | ...      | " Suryyakumar Smriti-<br>tirtha ... ..   | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 17  | Nagendranath Mukhopadhyaya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Ramanikanta Siddhanta-<br>ratna ... ..   | Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit<br>College, Rajshahi ... .. | ...         | ...      |
| 18  | Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | " Durgasundar Vidya-<br>binode ... ..  | Sakoni, Mymensingh ... ..                               | ...         | ...      |
| 19  | Manomohan Acharyya Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..            | ...         | ...      | " Suryyakumar Smriti-<br>tirtha ... ..   | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 20  | Aparnacharan Bhatta Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " Surendrakumar S Tarka-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Jagatpurasaram, Mahamuni,<br>Chittagong ... ..          | ...         | ...      |
| 21  | Promodechandra Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Bangachandra Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Fultali, Jaffargunge, Tippera ...                       | ...         | ...      |
| 22  | Umacharan Chakravarti Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Rangopal Smritiratna ...   | Korabagan, Howrah ... ..                                | ...         | ...      |
| 23  | Rajmohan Acharyya Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..             | ...         | ...      | " Haranath Sastri ... ..   | 81, Raja Nabakumar Street,<br>Calcutta ... ..           | ...         | ...      |
|     | Hridaychandra Sarmacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavya-<br>binode ... ..   | Comilla, Tippera ... ..                                 | ...         | ...      |
| 24  | Purnachandra Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha  | Naogaon, Rajshahi ... ..                                | ...         | ...      |
| 26  | Lakshminarayan Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..   | ...         | ...      | " Haranath Sastri ... ..   | 81, Raja Nabakrishna Street,<br>Calcutta ... ..         | ...         | ...      |
| 26  | Ambikacharan Das Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..              | ...         | ...      | " Gangacharan Vidya-<br>nidhi ... ..   | Mymensingh ... ..                                       | ...         | ...      |
| 27  | Amarnath Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Amarnath Tarkatirtha<br>and Tarinicharan<br>Smrititirtha ... ..  | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                                  | ...         | ...      |
| 28  | Bireswar Bandyopadhyaya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Haranath Sastri ... ..   | 81, Raja Nabakrishna Street,<br>Calcutta ... ..         | ...         | ...      |
| 29  | Annsadacharan Chakravarti<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Chandrakishore Nyaya-<br>ratna ... ..  | Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera ...                       | ...         | ...      |
| 30  | Rashmohan Iech Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..                | ...         | ...      | " Brinath Vidyabhuan ...   | Fursai, Malkhanagar, Dacca ...                          | ...         | ...      |
| 31  | Nilraton Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " Satinath Smrititirtha ...  | Hemnagar, Mymensingh ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
|     | Sasikumar Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | Private ... ..   | Garjankhola, Comilla, Tippera ...                       | ...         | ...      |
| 32  | Fanindranath Bhattacharyya<br>Vyakaranitirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | Pandit Aswinikumar Smriti-<br>bhuan ... ..   | Pratapapur, Hooghly ... ..                              | ...         | ...      |
|     | Srimati Sailabala Basu Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Horambanath Tarka-<br>tirtha ... ..  | Sanskrit College, Dacca ... ..                          | ...         | ...      |





| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.            | Reward.          |          | Name of teacher.   | Place of test.  | Reward.          |          |
|-----|--|------------------|----------|--|---|------------------|----------|
|     |  | Govern-<br>ment. | Private. |  |   | Govern-<br>ment. | Private. |
|     | <b>Sanskrit Vyakaran -<br/>concl'd.</b>            | Rs.              | Rs.      |  |   | Rs.              | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>                       |                  |          |  |   |                  |          |
| 7   | Bijaykrishna Kar Vyakaran<br>tirtha ... ..         | ...              | ...      | Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatir-<br>tha ... ..                             | Mugheria, Midnapur ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 8   | Ramdeb Misra Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..                | ...              | ...      | " Ramraksha Tarkatir-<br>tha ... ..                                    | Aligunge, Midnapur ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 9   | Gobardhan Panda Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..             | ...              | ...      | " Pitambar Kavya<br>Vyakaran Sankhya-<br>tirtha ... ..                 | Daudpur, Nandigram, Midna-<br>pur ... ..                          | ...              | ...      |
|     | <b>Saraswat Vyakaran.</b>                          |                  |          |  |   |                  |          |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                               |                  |          |  |   |                  |          |
| 1   | S. P. W. Sribardhan Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..     | ...              | ...      | Pandit Nalintranjan Tarka-<br>tirtha ... ..                            | 170, Raja Naba Krishna Street,<br>Calcutta ... ..                 | ...              | ...      |
| 2   | Sriharas Nanda Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..              | ...              | ...      | Private ... ..   | .....   | ...              | ...      |
| 3   | Basantakumar Chakravarti<br>Vyakaran-tirtha ... .. | ...              | ...      | Pandit Dibakar Vedantapan-<br>chanan ... ..                            | Contai, Midnapur ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 4   | Siddheswar Pathak Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..       | ...              | ...      | " Shyamnarain Pathak ... ..  | Kapsima, Hilsa, Patna ... ..                                      | ...              | ...      |
| 5   | Gupteswar Pathak Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..        | ...              | ...      | " Raghubir Vedanta-<br>tirtha ... ..                                   | 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..                                    | ...              | ...      |
| 6   | Durgacharan Chakravarti Vya-<br>karantirtha ... .. | ...              | ...      | " Chandramohan Kavya-<br>binode ... ..                                 | Comilla, Tippera ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 7   | Suryanarayan Lal Das Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..    | ...              | ...      | " Foodi Jha ... ..   | Sahapur, Jogiara, Darbhanga ... ..                                | ...              | ...      |
| 8   | Rambairagya Pathak Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..      | ...              | ...      | " Raghubir Tribedi ... ..  | 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..                                    | ...              | ...      |
| 9   | Krishnananda Pathak Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..     | ...              | ...      | " ditto ... ..   | Ditto ... ..  | ...              | ...      |
| 10  | Jagadambaprasad Misra Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..   | ...              | ...      | " Suryanarayan Misra ... ..  | .....   | ...              | ...      |
| 11  | Biswanath Thakur Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..        | ...              | ...      | " Debikanta Thakur ... ..  | Muzaffarpur ... ..  | ...              | ...      |
| 12  | Sibaprasad Misra Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..        | ...              | ...      | " Akshaylal Choudhury<br>and Pandit Ramanath<br>Vyakaran-tirtha ... .. | P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-<br>pur, Jamdah, Bhagalpur ... .. | ...              | ...      |
| 13  | Ambikadatta Misra Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..       | ...              | ...      | " Raghubir Vedantatirtha ... ..  | 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta ... ..                                    | ...              | ...      |
| 14  | Sibasankar Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..              | ...              | ...      | " ditto ... ..   | Ditto ... ..  | ...              | ...      |
| 15  | Budhirchandra Ray Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..       | ...              | ...      | " Ramendranath Bhatta-<br>charyya ... ..                               | Ranchi, Ranchi ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 16  | Umakanta Tripathi Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..       | ...              | ...      | " Ramnaresh Kavyatirtha ... ..   | 103, Badalpara Lane, Salkia,<br>Howrah ... ..                     | ...              | ...      |
| 17  | Nabakishore Kar Sarma Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..   | ...              | ...      | " Raghubir Vedantatirtha ... ..  | Visudhyananda Vidyalaya,<br>Calcutta ... ..                       | ...              | ...      |
| 18  | Nareswar Misra Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..              | ...              | ...      | " Akshaylal Choudhury and<br>Pandit Ramanath<br>Vyakaran-tirtha ... .. | P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-<br>pur, Jamdah, Bhagalpur ... .. | ...              | ...      |
| 19  | Jogeshchandra Bhadury Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..   | ...              | ...      | " Durgadas Vedatirtha ... ..   | Malatiganar, Bogra ... ..   | ...              | ...      |
| 20  | Muniwar Singh Vyakaran-<br>tirtha ... ..           | ...              | ...      | " Janardan Sarma ... ..  | Matihani, Maghabayar,<br>Darbhanga ... ..                         | ...              | ...      |
| 21  | Abodheshprasad Sarma Vya-<br>karantirtha ... ..    | ...              | ...      | Private ... ..   | .....   | ...              | ...      |

| No. | Name of candidate and titles conferred.        | Reward.     |          | Name of teacher.                             | Place of tol.                            | Reward.     |          |
|-----|--|-------------|----------|--|--|-------------|----------|
|     |  | Government. | Private. |  |  | Government. | Private. |
|     | <b>Prayog Ratnamala Vyakaran.</b>              | Rs.         | Rs.      |  |  | Rs.         | Rs.      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                           |             |          |  |  |             |          |
| 1   | Rajatchandra Deb Sarma Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..  | ...         | ...      | Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ... ..       | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ... ..          | ...         | ...      |
| 2   | Lakshmikanta Deb Sarma Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..  | ...         | ...      | " Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha ... ..            | Gauripur, Dhubri, Assam ... ..           | ...         | ...      |
| 3   | Kanakchandra Bhagabati Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..  | ...         | ...      | " Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ... ..            | Sanskrit College, Sylhet ... ..          | ...         | ...      |
| 4   | Bhabodeb Bhagabati Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..      | ...         | ...      | " Gopalchandra Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha ... .. | Kantalkuchi, Belser, Kamrup ... ..       | ...         | ...      |
|     | <b>Prakriya Kaumudi Vyakaran.</b>              |             |          |  |  |             |          |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                           |             |          |  |  |             |          |
| 1   | Krishnamohan Thakur Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..     | ...         | ...      | Pandit Yogi Jha ... ..                       | 12, Sikdarpara Street, Calcutta ... ..   | 50          | ...      |
| 2   | Biweswar Thakur Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | " ditto ... ..                               | Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta ... .. | ...         | ...      |
|     | <b>Harinamamrita Vyakaran.</b>                 |             |          |  |  |             |          |
|     | <b>FIRST CLASS.</b>                            |             |          |  |  |             |          |
| 1   | Jagadananda Das Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..         | ...         | ...      | Pandit Giridhar Bhatta ... ..                | Brindaban, Muttra ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
|     | <b>SECOND CLASS.</b>                           |             |          |  |  |             |          |
| 2   | Nityananda Das Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | Pandit Surendranath Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..   | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                   | ...         | ...      |
| 3   | Achyutananda Das Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..        | ...         | ...      | " Adwaita Das ... ..                         | Ditto ... ..                             | ...         | ...      |
| 4   | Harisadhan Das Adhikari Vyakaran-tirtha ... .. | ...         | ...      | " Gobindachandra Kavyatirtha ... ..          | Katalpur, Bankura ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |
| 5   | Lalitmohan Ray Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..          | ...         | ...      | " Lalitamohan Kabiratna ... ..               | Nabadwip, Nadia ... ..                   | ...         | ...      |
| 6   | Gaurdas Sarma Vyakaran-tirtha ... ..           | ...         | ...      | " Krishnagobinda Das Bhaktitirtha ... ..     | Brindaban, Muttra ... ..                 | ...         | ...      |

E. F. OATEN,  
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 18th December 1926.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ERRATA.

In page 574, Part IB, *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 15th July 1926—

Line 21—omit 2. Abdul Awal—and for 4. Salamatullah Khan—read 3. Salamatullah Khan.

Line 22—for 3. Abdul Latif Mullah read 2. Abdul Latif Mullah.

Insert the following after line 22—

Bashiria Ahmadiyah Madrasah, Sandwip, Noakhali.

*Second Division.*

Abdul Awal.

K. AHMAD, Principal, Calcutta Madrasah (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 5th January 1927.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Jack Memorial Settlement Scholarship.**

Subject to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Junior Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement scholarships (now known as the "Jack Memorial Muhammadan Settlement Scholarships") attached to the Dacca Intermediate College of the value of Rs. 90 each per annum are awarded to the following students:—

- |                 |     |     |                   |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Md. Kasem    | ... | ... | First year class. |
| 2. Amir Hossain | ... | ... | Ditto.            |

2. The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca Intermediate College for two years with effect from 1st June 1926.

3. The scholars must reside in Dacca Intermediate College Hostel.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 28th December 1926.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

#### **UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.**

##### **NOTIFICATION No. 2087-Ex.-2D.**

IT is hereby notified for general information and for the information of the intending candidates that the next Final M. A. and M.Sc. Examinations will commence on the 11th and the 14th July 1927, respectively, and that the next B. L. Examinations (Part I and Final) will commence on the 11th July 1927. The dates for submission of entry forms by the intending candidates to the Provosts and the Heads of the Departments concerned and the dates for the payment of examination fees by the candidates to the Accounts Department of the University will be notified in due course. For further particulars the intending candidates must apply to the Provosts of the Halls concerned.

F. AHMAD, Registrar (offg.).

UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS, RAMNA, DACCA, the 8th January 1927.



**GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF  
COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS, BOMBAY.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Hornby Road, Bombay, (2) the Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, Madras, (3) the Government Commercial Institute, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, (4) the Muir Central College, Allahabad, and (5) the Government High School, Rangoon, from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) from Tuesday, the 5th April to Monday, the 11th April 1927. At the Calcutta centre the examination will be held from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time) instead of from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. No paper will be set on Sunday, the 10th April 1927. At the Rangoon centre the Standard Time of Burma will be observed.

2. Applications for admission to the examination, must be forwarded, on the prescribed printed form, to the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board so as to reach his office in the Sydenham College Building, Hornby Road, Bombay, on or before the 31st January 1927, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate. Cheques and Drafts sent in payment of fees must be payable in Bombay.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

(a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, the Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay, the Cutliboi's Accountancy Training Institute, Bombay, the Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, the Faculty of Commerce, Lucknow University, Lucknow, the Coronation Commercial College, Karachi, and the Government of Burma Accountancy Institute, Rangoon,

(b) Graduates of the Statutory Universities of India or of the United Kingdom, and

(c) Holders of auditor's certificates granted by a Local Government under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

4. Applications from under-graduate ex-students of a college or institute recognized by the Accountancy Diploma Board must be submitted through the Principal of the college or institute from which the candidates appeared on the last occasion.

5. Candidates are required to be in the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard Time). At the Calcutta centre the candidates will be required to be in the examination hall by 2-45 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3-30 P.M. (Standard Time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer-books supplied to them. Every candidate must write on his answer-book the register number allotted to him by the undersigned.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1927-direct to him at the postal address of the candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be conducted in the following order from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) at all the centres except at Calcutta, where the time will be from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time):—

| Days.                      | Subject.                  | Paper.  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Tuesday, the 5th April ... | Accountancy and Auditing. | Paper No. I, General Accounts.  |
| Wednesday, the 6th „ ...   | Ditto                     | Paper No. II, Special Accounts.                                       |
| Thursday, the 7th „ ...    | Ditto                     | Paper No. III, Auditing.  |
| Friday, the 8th „ ...      | Mercantile Law...         | Paper No. I, Law of Contracts and Arbitration.                        |
| Saturday, the 9th „ ...    | Ditto                     | Paper No. II, Company and Insolvency Law.                             |
| Monday, the 11th „ ...     | Ditto                     | Paper No. III, Negotiable Instruments, Bills of Lading and Insurance. |

M. L. FANNAN, I.E.S.,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 20th December 1926.

## Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Final Scholarships, with effect from January 1927. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month, and is tenable for two years in a middle or high school or training class :—

| No.                         | Name of scholar.             | Name of school from which appeared. | Where the scholarship is made tenable. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>DACCA DIVISION.</b>      |                              |                                     |  |
| <b>DISTRICT DACCA.</b>      |                              |                                     |  |
| 1                           | Kanakprava Debi              | ... Gotashia Binapani School        | ... Morgan Girls', Narayanganj.        |
| 2                           | Jyotirmoyee Mitra            | ... A. V. Girls', Munshiganj        | ... Vidyamoyee H. E., Mymensingh.      |
| 3                           | Amyabala Ghosh               | ... Wari Girls', Dacca              | ... Eden High, Dacca.                  |
| 4                           | Satibala Shome               | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |
| 5                           | Dhakeswari Debi              | ... Malitola Girls', Dacca          | ... Ditto.                             |
| <b>DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.</b> |                              |                                     |  |
| 6                           | Priyalata Gupta Majumdar     | ... Joydurga Girls', Sherpur        | ... Eden High, Dacca.                  |
| 7                           | Radharani Das Gupta          | ... Bhairab Kennedy School          | ... Ditto.                             |
| 8                           | Ushabala Ghosh               | ... Jamalpur Girls'                 | ... Vidyamoyee H. E., Mymensingh.      |
| 9                           | Pritibala Ghosh              | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |
| 10                          | Jamunibala Das               | ... Muktagachha Girls'              | ... Ditto.                             |
| <b>DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.</b>  |                              |                                     |  |
| 11                          | Hemprova Guha                | ... Banaripara Girls'               | ... Barisal Girls' High.               |
| 12                          | Manika Roy                   | ... Bhola Urban Girls'              | ... Ditto.                             |
| 13                          | Pramila Sen                  | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |
| 14                          | Subarnaprova Sen Gupta       | ... Patuakhali Girls'               | ... Ditto.                             |
| <b>DISTRICT FARIDPUR.</b>   |                              |                                     |  |
| 15                          | Parulbala Sen                | ... Palong Rajbari School           | ... Donovan Girls', Madaripur.         |
| 16                          | Shovana Sen                  | ... Ditto                           | ... Girls' High, Barisal.              |
| <b>DISTRICT TIPPERA.</b>    |                              |                                     |  |
| 17                          | Syedujahara Begum            | ... Husainia Girls'                 | ... Faizannessa School, Comilla.       |
| 18                          | Anjumannessa                 | ... Puran Bawia School              | ... Vernacular Training, Dacca.        |
| 19                          | Samirunnessa                 | ... Husainia Girls', Comilla        | ... Faizannessa School, Comilla.       |
| 20                          | Sunnatibala Sen              | ... Chandpur School                 | ... M. E., Chandpur.                   |
| <b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.</b> |                              |                                     |  |
| 21                          | Musammât Rasida Khatun Begum | ... Kattali Nazirbari Girls' Muktab | Dr. Khastagir's H. E., Chittagong.     |
| 22                          | Maimuna Khatun               | ... Idgah Girls'                    | ... Ditto.                             |
| 23                          | Sunnatibala Kunda            | ... Pahartali Woods Girls'          | ... Ditto.                             |
| <b>DISTRICT RANGPUR.</b>    |                              |                                     |  |
| 24                          | Labanyaprova Majumdar        | ... Saidpur Girls'                  | ... Dinajpur Girls'.                   |
| 25                          | Jyotirmoyee Roy              | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |
| 26                          | Monobina Sen Gupta           | ... Kakina Girls'                   | ... Sylhet High.                       |
| 27                          | Najibala Dasi                | ... Mahiganj Girls'                 | ... Kurigram Girls'.                   |
| <b>DISTRICT PABNA.</b>      |                              |                                     |  |
| 28                          | Sarbāmongala Bhattacharjee   | ... Satang Girls'                   | ... Pabna M. E. Girls'.                |
| 29                          | Suehalata Mitra              | ... Serajganj Girls'                | ... Brahmo School, Calcutta.           |
| 30                          | Bijaliprova Choudhuri        | ... Satang Girls'                   | ... Pabna M. E. Girls'.                |
| <b>DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.</b>   |                              |                                     |  |
| 31                          | Manorama Mondal              | ... Bolanpur Mission Girls'         | ... Boalia Mission Girls'.             |
| <b>DISTRICT DARJEELING.</b> |                              |                                     |  |
| 32                          | Sangay Doma                  | ... Nepali School, Darjeeling       | ... Nepali Girls', Darjeeling.         |
| 33                          | Budhi Maya                   | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |

## Reserved scholarship for Moslem girls.

|                          |              |                            |                                 |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>DISTRICT DACCA.</b>   |              |                            |                                 |
| 34                       | Karimunnessa | ... Bashgari Girls'        | ... Vernacular Training, Dacca. |
| <b>DISTRICT TIPPERA.</b> |              |                            |                                 |
| 35                       | Rup Banoo    | ... Munshikandi Muktab     | ... Vernacular Training, Dacca. |
| 36                       | Maherunnessa | ... Barapara Girls' Muktab | ... Ditto.                      |

M. V. IRONS,

DACCA, the 3rd January 1927.

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

## Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Preliminary Scholarships with effect from January 1927. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 2 a month, and is tenable for two years in a middle, high or primary school for girls containing classes IV and V :—

| No.                                     | Name of scholar.          | Name of school from which appeared. | Where the scholarship is made tenable. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>DACCA DIVISION.</b>                  |                           |                                     |  |
| <b>DISTRICT DACCA.</b>                  |                           |                                     |  |
| 1                                       | Umabati Chakrabarti       | ... Hossainidalan Girls', Dacca     | ... Eden High, Dacca.                  |
| 2                                       | Sayedatunnessa            | ... Bashgari Girls'                 | ... Bashgari Girls'.                   |
| 3                                       | Anupama Sen Gupta         | ... Gotoshia Binapani Girls'        | ... Gotoshia Binapani Girls'.          |
| 4                                       | Cecilia Gomez             | ... Hashuabad Mission Girls'        | ... Hashuabad Mission.                 |
| <b>DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.</b>             |                           |                                     |  |
| 5                                       | Lilabati Datta            | ... Beara Jaymani Girls'            | ... Vidyamoyee H. E., Mymensingh.      |
| 6                                       | Renukana Nag              | ... Joydurga Girls'                 | ... Joydurga Girls'.                   |
| 7                                       | Sahar Banoo               | ... Keshar Girls'                   | ... Vidyamoyee H. E., Mymensingh.      |
| 8                                       | Sudharani Pait            | ... Joydurga Girls'                 | ... Eden High, Dacca.                  |
| 9                                       | Binapani Devi             | ... Muktagacha Girls'               | ... Muktagacha Girls'.                 |
| 10                                      | Ashalata Das              | ... Nandina Girls'                  | ... Edward Girls', Bajitpur.           |
| 11                                      | Sidhikunnessa             | ... Tigrakandi Girls' Muktab        | ... Tularchar U. P. Girls'.            |
| <b>DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.</b>              |                           |                                     |  |
| 12                                      | Belarani Ghosh Choudhuran | ... Mirjaganj Girls'                | ... Mirjaganj Girls'.                  |
| 13                                      | Parulbala Devi            | ... Bhola Urban Girls'              | ... Bhola Urban Girls'.                |
| 14                                      | Subarnaprabha Das         | ... Mallik Road Girls', Barisal     | ... Barisal Girls' H. E.               |
| 15                                      | Nanibala Sen              | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto                              |
| 16                                      | Nirupama Roy              | ... Narattompur Girls'              | ... Banoripara Girls'.                 |
| 17                                      | Lilabati Majumdar         | ... Bhola Urban Girls'              | ... Bhola Urban Girls'.                |
| 18                                      | Hemlata Ghosh             | ... Dattapara Girls'                | ... Banoripara Girls'.                 |
| 19                                      | Sailabala Sen             | ... Pirojpur Urban Girls'           | ... Pirojpur Urban Girls'.             |
| <b>DISTRICT FARIDPUR.</b>               |                           |                                     |  |
| 20                                      | Parulbala Devi            | ... Chaocha Girls'                  | ... Chaocha Girls'.                    |
| 21                                      | Sudhasasini Roy           | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |
| <b>DISTRICT TIPPERA.</b>                |                           |                                     |  |
| 22                                      | Musamat Majida Khatun     | ... Bahar Char, School              | ... Bahar Char Girls'.                 |
| 23                                      | Indubala Kar              | ... L. P. Girls' Comilla            | ... Faizunnessa School, Comilla.       |
| 24                                      | Hayetunnessa              | ... Hussamia Girls', Comilla        | ... Hussamia Girls', Comilla.          |
| 25                                      | Golbahar                  | ... Chengarchar Girls' Muktab       | ... Chengarchar Girls' Muktab.         |
| 26                                      | Fullarani Datta           | ... L. P., Comilla                  | ... Faizunnessa Girls', Comilla.       |
| 27                                      | Rafikunnessa              | ... Hussamia Girls'                 | ... Hussamia Girls', Comilla.          |
| 28                                      | Kazi Majida Khatun Begum  | ... Cheora Girls'                   | ... Cheora Girls'.                     |
| 29                                      | Lilarani Bannerjee        | ... Laksam Girls'                   | ... Faizunnessa School, Comilla.       |
| 30                                      | Majidunnessa              | ... Sreenagar School                | ... Eden High, Dacca.                  |
| 31                                      | Snehalata Roy             | ... Chatalpur School                | ... Brahmanbaria Girls'.               |
| <b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.</b>             |                           |                                     |  |
| 32                                      | Ambia Khatun              | ... South Halishar Girls'           | ... South Halishar School.             |
| 33                                      | Jobeda Khatun             | ... Idgah School                    | ... Idgah School.                      |
| 34                                      | Amina Khatun              | ... Daulatpur School                | ... Daulatpur Sahabani School.         |
| 35                                      | Mameta Chandhuri          | ... Satbaria School                 | ... Dr. Khastagir's, Chittagong.       |
| 36                                      | Sayeda Khatun             | ... North Halishar School           | ... North Halishar School.             |
| 37                                      | Fatema Khatun             | ... Kutubdia Baraghar School        | ... Kutubdia Kiran School.             |
| 38                                      | Rausanara Begum           | ... Kattali Biewapara Girls' Muktab | ... Kattali Biewapara Girls' Muktab.   |
| 39                                      | Alimunnessa               | ... Sattaria Girls' Muktab          | ... Faizunnessa M. E., Comilla.        |
| 40                                      | Swarnalatika Bannerjee    | ... Maigatha School                 | ... Dr. Khastagir's, Chittagong.       |
| 41                                      | Ayesha Khatun             | ... Sadaknagar School               | ... Sadaknagar School.                 |
| 42                                      | Sailabala Nandi           | ... Jangalkhini School              | ... Dr. Khastagir's H. E., Chittagong. |
| <b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.</b> |                           |                                     |  |
| 43                                      | Unhabati Mitra            | ... Rangamati School                | ... Rangamati School.                  |
| 44                                      | Himangubala Debi          | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto.                             |

| Serial No.               | Name of scholar.  | Name of school from which appeared. | Where the scholarship is made tenable. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| <b>DISTRICT RANGPUR.</b> |                   |                                     |  |
| 45                       | Suramabala De     | ... Saidpur School                  | ... Saidpur School.                    |
| 46                       | Snehalata Debi    | ... Ditto                           | ... Ditto                              |
| 47                       | Ramasundari Dasi  | ... Lalmanirhat                     | ... Rangpur School.                    |
| <b>DISTRICT BOGRA.</b>   |                   |                                     |  |
| 48                       | Nirmalabala Kundu | ... Sherpur School                  | ... V. M., Bogra.                      |
| <b>DISTRICT RAJSHAH.</b> |                   |                                     |  |
| 49                       | Bibi Ayeda        | ... Kashimpur School                | ... Kashimpur School.                  |

**Reserved scholarship for Muhammadan girls.**

|                             |                    |                              |                               |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.</b> |                    |                              |                               |
| 50                          | Jarina Khatun      | ... Ghogra School            | ... Ghogra Girls'             |
| 51                          | Achama Khatun      | ... Kattali Nazirbari School | ... Kattali Nazirbari School. |
| <b>DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.</b> |                    |                              |                               |
| 52                          | Azizunnessa Khatun | ... Kishoreganj Girls'       | ... Kishoreganj Girls'.       |
| <b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.</b> |                    |                              |                               |
| 53                          | Beguma Khatun      | ... South Kattali Girls'     | ... South Kattali Girls'.     |
| <b>DISTRICT DACCA.</b>      |                    |                              |                               |
| 54                          | Saminunnessa       | ... Kotwalirchar School      | ... Kotwalirchar Girls'.      |

M. V. IRONS,  
*Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.*

DACCA, the 3rd January 1927.

**Results of the Girls' Primary Final (Upper Primary) Scholarship Examination, 1926.**

**PRESIDENCY AND BURDWAN DIVISIONS.**

The undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Final (Upper Primary) Scholarships, with effect from 1st January 1927 :—

(Value Rs. 5 a month each, tenable for two years.)

| Serial No.                  | Name of candidate.  | School from which the candidate appeared. | School at which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| <b>PRESIDENCY DIVISION.</b> |                     |   |  |
| <b>24-PARGANAS.</b>         |                     |   |  |
| 1                           | Mitra, Snehalata    | ... Neogipara Girls', Baranagore          | U. F. C. Duff school, Calcutta.                  |
| 2                           | Roy, Umarani        | ... Basirhat Girls'                       | ... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.              |
| <b>JESSORE.</b>             |                     |   |  |
| 1                           | Dasi, Promila Bala  | ... Niz Srikole Girls'                    | ... Srikole Girls', Jessore.                     |
| <b>KHULNA.</b>              |                     |   |  |
| 1                           | Mitra, Kamal Kumari | ... Moheswarpasha Girls'                  | ... Coronation Girls' M. E., Khulna.             |
| 2                           | Sen, Suchamanoyee   | ... Senhati Girls'                        | ... Ditto.                                       |
| <b>NADIA.</b>               |                     |   |  |
| 1                           | Devi, Nilima        | ... Jansherpur Girls'                     | ... Jansherpur Girls', Nadia.                    |
| 2                           | Sen, Umarani        | ... Kushtea Charulata Girls'              | ... Bethune Collegiate, Calcutta.                |
| <b>MURSHIDABAD.</b>         |                     |   |  |
| 1                           | Devi, Preetimala    | ... Lalbagh Girls'                        | ... Lalbagh Girls', Murshidabad.                 |



| Serial No.               | Name of candidate.      | School from which the candidate appeared.  | School at which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| <b>BURDWAN DIVISION.</b> |                         |  |  |
| <b>HOWRAH.</b>           |                         |  |  |
| 1                        | Basu, Amiyabala         | ... Ramkrishnapur C. E. Z., Girls'         | Dhobapara C. E. Z. Mission M. V. Girls'.         |
| 2                        | Mukherjee, Hemangini    | ... Sibpur C. E. Z. Mission Girls'         | Ditto.   |
| 3                        | Sen Gupta, Saila Bala   | ... Nrityakali Girls', Barabheria          | ... Victoria Institution, Calcutta.              |
| <b>BANKURA.</b>          |                         |  |  |
| 1                        | Murmu, Sunila Bala      | ... Sarenga Santhal Mission Girls' school. | Wesleyan Mission Girls', Barrackpur.             |
| 2                        | Nayak, Benode Basini    | ... Bankura Boarding School                | ... Lalbazar Girls' M. V., Bankura.              |
| <b>MIDNAPORE.</b>        |                         |  |  |
| 1                        | Saha, Binapani          | ... Tamluk Hindu Girls'                    | ... Tamluk Hindu Girls', Midnapore.              |
| <b>HOOGHLY.</b>          |                         |  |  |
| 1                        | Mukherjee, Kametra Sova | ... Konnagar Girls' school.                | ... Uttarpara Girls'.                            |
| <b>BURDWAN.</b>          |                         |  |  |
| (No candidate.)          |                         |  |  |
| <b>BIRBHUM.</b>          |                         |  |  |
| 1                        | Devi, Badl Sundari      | ... Rampurhat Girls'                       | ... Zanana Class, Rampurhat.                     |

N.B.—There was no suitable Muhammadan candidate.

M. SINGH,

*Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (off.).*

CALCUTTA, the 5th January 1927.

#### Results of the Girls' Primary Preliminary (Lower Primary) Scholarship Examination, 1926.

#### PRESIDENCY AND BURDWAN DIVISIONS.

The undermentioned girls are awarded Primary Preliminary (Lower Primary) Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927 :—

(Value Rs. 2 a month each, tenable for two years.)

| Serial No.                  | Name of candidate.         | School from which the candidate appeared. | School at which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| <b>PRESIDENCY DIVISION.</b> |                            |   |  |
| <b>24-PARGANAS.</b>         |                            |   |  |
| 1                           | Banerjee, Ushalata         | ... Kutighata C. E. Z. Girls'             | ... Kutighata C. E. Z. Girls'.                   |
| 2                           | Basu, Sushamabala          | ... Basirhat Girls'                       | ... Basirhat Girls'.                             |
| 3                           | Mukherjee, Pratulla Nalini | ... Nalhati C. E. Z. Girls'               | ... Nalhati C. E. Z. Girls'.                     |
| 4                           | Rai, Mirabai               | ... Taki Sastivar Girls'                  | ... Taki Sastivar Girls'.                        |
| 5                           | Roy, Debirani              | ... Bhatpara C. E. Z. Girls'              | ... Bhatpara C. E. Z. Girls'.                    |
| <b>JESSORE.</b>             |                            |   |  |
| 1                           | Amina Khatun (Muhammadan)  | Jessore Mosque Girls' Muktab              | Madhusudan Tara Prasanna Girls' M. E., Jessore.  |
| 2                           | Karimannessa (Muhammadan)  | Rajapur Girls'                            | ... Rajapur Girls'.                              |
| 3                           | Sen Gupta, Subasini        | Itna Jagadiawari Girls'                   | ... Itna Jagadiawari Girls'.                     |
| 4                           | Sen, Subasini              | Benda Girls'                              | ... Benda Girls'.                                |

| Serial No. | Name of candidate. | School from which the candidate appeared. | School at which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|------------|--------------------|---|--|
|------------|--------------------|---|--|

**KHULNA.**

|   |                             |                                 |                           |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Banerjee, Nirmala Bala      | ... Benhati Girls'              | ... Benhati Girls'.       |
| 2 | Ghosh, Susama               | ... Damodar Girls'              | ... Damodar Girls'.       |
| 3 | Guha, Manurani              | ... Bagerhat Girls'             | ... Bagerhat Girls'.      |
| 4 | Syeda Maimuna (Muhammadian) | Khatun ... Kazori Girls' Muktab | ... Kazori Girls' Muktab. |

**NADIA.**

|   |                    |                               |                                |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Basu, Abharani     | ... Ranaghat Brojabala Girls' | ... Ranaghat Brojabala Girls'. |
| 2 | Dasi, Labanya Lata | ... Meherpur Ripon Girls'     | ... Meherpur Ripon Girls'.     |
| 3 | Debi, Amala        | ... Santipur Girls'           | ... Santipur Girls'.           |
| 4 | " Kanika           | ... Janesherpur Girls'        | ... Janesherpur Girls'.        |
| 5 | Gupta, Malina      | ... Kumerkhali Girls'         | ... Kumerkhali Girls'.         |

**MURSHIDABAD.**

|   |                   |                               |                                |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Banerjee, Manoka  | ... Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls' | ... Gorabazar L. M. S. Girls'. |
| 2 | Dasi, Niharwala   | ... Lalbagh Girls'            | ... Lalbagh Girls'.            |
| 3 | Karmakar, Sabitri | ... Khagra L. M. S. Girls'    | ... Khagra L. M. S. Girls'.    |

**BURDWAN DIVISION.****HOWRAH.**

|   |                      |   |                                     |
|---|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Dasi, Annapurna      | ... Gramya Hitakari Girls', Andulmouri. | Gramya Hitakari Girls', Andulmouri. |
| 2 | Debi, Susama Sundari | ... Santa Girls'                        | ... Santa Girls'.                   |
| 3 | Ghosh, Anima Sundari | ... Salkea C. E. Z. Mission Girls'      | Salkea C. E. Z. Mission Girls'.     |
| 4 | Sinha, Jogabala      | ... Beraberia Nityakali Girls'          | ... Beraberia Nityakali Girls'.     |

**BANKURA.**

|   |                 |                                    |                                 |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Dasi, Radharani | ... Chasalta Sahar Girls'          | ... Chasalta Sahar Girls'.      |
| 2 | Do, Amala Bala  | ... Kaktia Girls'                  | ... Kaktia Girls'.              |
| 3 | " Satyaprasa    | ... Radhamohanpur Girls'           | ... Radhamohanpur Girls'.       |
| 4 | Sirh, Susama    | ... Sarenga Sonthal Mission Girls' | Sarenga Sonthal Mission Girls'. |

**MIDNAPORE.**

|   |                       |                       |                            |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Dasi, Pramada Sundari | ... Jibanpur Girls'   | ... Jibanpur Girls'.       |
| 2 | Maitty, Kamini        | ... Bishnupur Girls'  | ... Bishnupur Girls'.      |
| 3 | Sahu, Sarat Kumari    | ... Kanaidighi Girls' | ... Kanaidighi Girls'.     |
| 4 | Sinha, Amodini        | ... Satgaon Girls'    | ... Aligunge M. E. Girls'. |

**HOOGHLY.**

|   |                   |                               |                                |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Dasi, Manimala    | ... Jamgram Girls'            | ... Jamgram Girls'.            |
| 2 | " Radharani       | ... Uttarpara Girls'          | ... Uttarpara Girls'.          |
| 3 | Ghosh, Rasheewari | ... Kamarpara U. F. C. Girls' | ... Kamarpara U. F. C. Girls'. |

**BURDWAN.**

|   |                                   |                                |                                 |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Ayesha Khatoon (Muhammadian)      | ... Okersa Board Girls'        | ... Okersa Board Girls'.        |
| 2 | Arjunmud Banu Agyar (Muhammadian) | ... Asansol Mission Girls'     | ... Asansol Mission Girls'.     |
| 3 | Das, Ushagini                     | ... Ranigunge Rosevilla Girls' | ... Ranigunge Rosevilla Girls'. |

**BIRBHUM.**

|   |                              |                           |                            |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Basu, Kamalabala             | ... Rampurhat Girls'      | ... Rampurhat Girls'.      |
| 2 | Behetar Khatun (Muhammadian) | ... Kanachi Girls' Muktab | ... Kanachi Girls' Muktab. |
| 3 | Debi, Mahamaya               | ... Bhandirban Girls'     | ... Bhandirban Girls'.     |

M. SINGH, *Inspectress of Schools,*  
*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offg.).*

**Results of the Girls' Special Middle Scholarship Examination, 1926, for  
Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.**

The undermentioned girls are awarded Middle Scholarships with effect from the 1st January 1927 :—

**Middle English Scholarships.**

(Value Rs. 5 a month each, tenable for four years.)

| Serial No. | Name of candidate.            | School from which the candidate appeared.                | School at which the scholarship is made tenable. |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1          | Bhattacharyya, Hiranmoyee ... | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta ...                        | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta.                   |
| 2          | Roy, Lilabati ...             | Wesleyan Mission Girls',<br>Barrackpore, 24-Parganas ... | United Missionary High,<br>Calcutta              |
| 3          | Sen, Renubala ...             | Suri R. T. Girls', Birbhum ...                           | Brahmo Girls', Calcutta.                         |
| 4          | Thomas, Hemnolini ...         | Asansol M. E. Girls', Burdwan ...                        | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta.                   |

**Middle Vernacular Scholarships.**

(Value Rs. 4 a month each, tenable for two years.)

|   |                                |  |   |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 1 | Biswas, Labanyaprova ...       | Wesleyan Mission Girls',<br>Barrackpore, 24-Parganas ... | Wesleyan Mission Girls',<br>Barrackpore, 24-Parganas. |
| 2 | " Shionbala ...                | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta...                         | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta.                        |
| 3 | Das Gupta, Aprajita ...        | L. M. S. Girls' M. V., Berham-<br>pore ...               | Brahmo Girls' High, Calcutta.                         |
| 4 | " Snehalota ...                | Coronation Girls' M E., Khulna...                        | Bethune Collegiate, Calcutta.                         |
| 5 | Mondal, Prakashini ...         | C. E. Z. Queen's, Krishnagar ...                         | C. E. Z. Normal, Krishnagar.                          |
| 6 | Podder, Sarala Kala (Mrs.) ... | Baniban Girls' M. E., Howrah ...                         | Brahmo Girls' High, Calcutta.                         |
| 7 | Thomas, Shubala ...            | Asansol M. E. Girls', Burdwan...                         | St. Margaret's High, Calcutta.                        |
| 8 | Toeba Khatoon (Muhammadian)    | Coronation Girls', Khulna ...                            | Coronation Girls', Khulna.                            |

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927.

M. SINGH, *Inspectress of Schools (offg.).*  
Presidency and Burdwan Division.

**BENGAL PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

**NOTIFICATION No. 271-A.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanitary Inspectorship Examination held in December 1926, and to be duly qualified for employment as Sanitary Inspectors in the Presidency of Bengal :—

(In order of merit.)

|    |   |    |                                  |
|----|---|----|----------------------------------|
| 1  | Indu Bhushan Ray.                                   | 15 | Jyotish Chandra Bishnu Mazumdar. |
| 2  | Makhan Gopal Chakravartti.                          | 16 | Manindra Mohan Chaudhuri.        |
| 3  | Dhritiman Das Gupta.                                | 17 | Muhammad Nurulla.                |
| 4  | Nirapada Chakravartti.                              | 18 | Surendra Kumar Mazumdar.         |
| 5  | Bimalendu Basu.                                     | 19 | Manindra Nath Ghosh.             |
| 6  | Sailesh Chandra Lahiri.                             | 20 | Girish Chandra Koley.            |
| 7  | { Bhupendra Kumar Sinha<br>Birendra Nath Chattarji. | 21 | Ramani Mohan Sen Gupta.          |
| 8  | Muhammad Ismail.                                    | 22 | Lalit Mohan Pal.                 |
| 9  | Manindra Nath Mitra.                                | 23 | Siva Pada Ghosh.                 |
| 10 | Muhammad Sirajul Haq                                | 24 | Surendra Nath Saha.              |
| 11 | Muhammad Basaratali.                                | 25 | Jogesh Chandra Chakravartti.     |
| 12 | Abani Kumar Sen Gupta.                              | 26 | Muhammad Dewanir Rahman.         |
| 13 | Juanendra Nath Sen Gupta.                           | 27 | Bishnupada Mukharji.             |
| 14 | Mahadeb Mukharji                                    | 28 | Prahlad Chandra Mukharji.        |
|    |   | 29 | Nirmal Chandra Bagchi.           |

CHAS. A. BENTLEY,  
Director of Public Health, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 6th January 1927.

## STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

## NOTICE.

The written part of the ensuing Preliminary Scientific Membership and the Primary, Intermediate and Final Licentiate Examinations of the Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order :

| Date.                                     | From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.     | From 2 to 5 P.M.                      |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Preliminary Scientific Membership.</b> |                            |                                       |
| Monday, 2nd May 1927                      | ... Inorganic Chemistry.   |                                       |
| <b>Primary Licentiate.</b>                |                            |                                       |
| Monday, 2nd May 1927                      | ... Chemistry and Physics. |                                       |
| <b>Preliminary Scientific Membership.</b> |                            |                                       |
| Tuesday, 3rd May 1927                     | ... Physics.               |                                       |
| <b>Final Licentiate.</b>                  |                            |                                       |
| Tuesday, 3rd May 1927                     | ... Medicine               | .. Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene. |
| <b>Preliminary Scientific Membership.</b> |                            |                                       |
| Wednesday, 4th May 1927                   | ... Biology.               |                                       |
| <b>Final Licentiate.</b>                  |                            |                                       |
| Wednesday, 4th May 1927                   | ... Surgery.               |                                       |
| Thursday, 5th May 1927                    | ... Midwifery.             |                                       |
| <b>Intermediate Licentiate.</b>           |                            |                                       |
| Friday, 6th May 1927                      | ... Anatomy.               |                                       |
| Saturday, 7th May 1927                    | ... Physiology             | ... Materia Medica.                   |

The time and place for holding the Oral and Practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

**Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to 9th April 1927.**

By order of the President,

R. M. DAS, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927.

## STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

## NOTICE.

The written part of the ensuing examinations for the senior and junior certificates in General Nursing and the senior and junior certificates in Maternity Nursing will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College on the following days and in the following order :—

| Date.   | From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.                     |
|---|--|
| <b>Senior and Junior Certificates in Nursing.</b>   |  |
| Monday, 25th April 1927                             | ... Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene.       |
| Tuesday, 26th " "                                   | ... General (Medical and Surgery) Nursing. |
| <b>Senior and Junior Certificates for Midwives.</b> |  |
| Wednesday, 27th April 1927                          | ... Midwifery.                             |
| Thursday, 28th " "                                  | ... Obstetrical Nursing.                   |

The time and place for holding the Oral and Practical examinations in each subject will be announced later.

**Applications and fees for admission to the above examinations will be received in this office up to the 25th January 1927.**

By order of the President,

R. M. DAS, Secretary.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927.



**CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, 1926.****List of candidates elected to the prizes in class III.****LOWER PRIMARY.**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 15 to be paid in three instalments.)

| Serial No. | Name.                             | (In order of merit.) | Institution.                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1          | Mitra, Kanaklata <sup>o</sup>     | ...                  | C. S. M. Garpar Girls'.                    |
| 2          | Biswas, Ashalata                  | ...                  | C. S. M. Boarding, Cossipore.              |
| 3          | Mondal, Mary Nanibala             | ...                  | Diocesan Mission Boarding, Calcutta.       |
| 3          | Banerjee, Monomeolan              | ...                  | C. S. M. Baghbazar Girls'.                 |
| 5          | Das, Haranmayee                   | ...                  | C. S. M. Boarding, Cossipore.              |
| 5          | Banerjee, Chinmayee               | ...                  | C. S. M. Garpar Girls'.                    |
| 6          | Biswas, Anubala                   | ...                  | C. E. Z. Girls', Amherst-Street, Calcutta. |
| 8          | Mitra, Usharani                   | ...                  | C. E. Z. Central Girls', Calcutta          |
| 9          | Chakravartty, Radharani           | ...                  | Ditto.                                     |
| 10         | Hasina Begum (Muhammadan)         | ...                  | Sakhawat Memorial Girls'.                  |
| 11         | Ghosh, Kanaklata                  | ...                  | Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls'.              |
| 12         | Dutt, Santomoni                   | ...                  | C. S. M. Shobhabazar Girls'.               |
| 13         | Tezra, Annie Satadal              | ...                  | Diocesan Mission Boarding.                 |
| 14         | Roy, Suprova                      | ...                  | Sir Romesh Chandra Mitter Memorial.        |
| 14         | Biswas, Lalitalata                | ...                  | Lee Memorial Boarding.                     |
| 16         | Ghosh, Santilata                  | ...                  | U. F. C. Duff.                             |
| 17         | Khurshud Jahan Begum (Muhammadan) | ...                  | Sakhawat Memorial Girls'.                  |
| 18         | Khadeja Bibi (Muhammadan)         | ...                  | Shamees' Zenana Madrassa.                  |
| 19         | Banerjee, Usharani                | ...                  | C. E. Z. Chorbagan.                        |
| 20         | Chakravartty, Ashalata            | ...                  | Peary Charan Girls'.                       |

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in class IV.****INTERMEDIATE.**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 18 to be paid in three instalments.)

(In order of merit.)

|   |                             |     |  |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Sarkar, Violet Kundanandini | ... | Diocesan Mission Boarding.                 |
| 2 | Biswas, Naresh Nandini      | ... | C. S. M. Boarding, Cossipore.              |
| 3 | Bose, Binapani              | ... | U. F. C. Duff.                             |
| 4 | Das, Smriti Rekha           | ... | St. Margaret's High.                       |
| 5 | Ganguly, Sudhananbala       | ... | Sir Romesh Chandra Mitter Memorial Girls'. |
| 6 | Bhattacharyya, Nandarani    | ... | Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls'.              |
| 7 | Sen Gupta, Kalitara         | ... | Binapani Pardah.                           |
| 8 | Roy, Abharani               | ... | Prannath Hindu Girls'.                     |
| 9 | Das, Megharenu              | ... | C. E. Z. Amherst Street Girls'.            |
| 9 | Brahma, Kamalabala          | ... | Chetla Hindu Girls'.                       |

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in class V.****UPPER PRIMARY.**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 20 to be paid in three instalments.)

(In order of merit.)

|   |                           |     |  |
|---|---------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Bhadra, Nirmal Sashi      | ... | Kailash Chandra Hindu Girls'.              |
| 2 | Roy, Nanibala             | ... | Diocesan Mission Boarding.                 |
| 3 | Nath, Mrinalini           | ... | St. Margaret's High.                       |
| 4 | Dutta, Shogarani          | ... | C. E. Z. Chorbagan Girls'.                 |
| 5 | Roy, Smritilata           | ... | United Missionary Girls' High.             |
| 6 | Ghosh, Angus              | ... | U. F. C. Duff.                             |
| 7 | Das Gupta, Tatini         | ... | Sir Romesh Chandra Mitter Memorial Girls'. |
| 8 | Roquia Begum (Muhammadan) | ... | Shamees Zenana Madrassa.                   |

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in class VI.****MIDDLE-LOWER.**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28 to be paid in April 1927.)

(In order of merit.)

|   |                         |     |                           |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Sen, Asoka              | ... | U. F. C. Duff.            |
| 2 | Sarkar, Protiva Rani    | ... | United Missionary High    |
| 3 | Hazra Bibi (Muhammadan) | ... | Suhrawardy Moslem Girls'. |

**List of candidates elected to the prizes in class VII.****MIDDLE UPPER.**

(Each prize is of the value of Rs. 28 to be paid in April 1927.)

(In order of merit.)

|   |                |     |                      |
|---|----------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1 | Das, Amalprova | ... | St. Margaret's High. |
| 2 | Sen, Protima   | ... | U. F. C. Duff.       |

N. A.—Kanaklata Mitra of C. S. M. Girls' School at Garpar who has stood first in the list of successful candidates of class III will be awarded the Kailash Chandra Medal, 1926.

M. SINGH, *Inspectress of Schools,*  
*Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (offy.).*

CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JANUARY 20, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that, consequent on the re-election of members of the District Board of Tippera, the following gentlemen representing the said Board have been appointed as members of the managing committee of the Mainamati Survey School, Comilla, constituted under Government order No. 4592, dated the 1st December 1921, in the place of those who were previously nominated by the District Board and appointed to the committee—*vide* this office notifications, dated the 13th June 1925 and 10th March 1926, respectively :—

1. Babu Pramada Ranjan Bhattacharjee, Vice-Chairman, District Board, Tippera.
2. The Subdivisional Officer, Comilla, Sadar.
3. Maulvi Ashrafuddin Ahmed Chaudhury.

CALCUTTA, the 21st December 1926.

G. P. HOGG,  
*Director of Industries, Bengal.*

#### Orders by the Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

THE undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle English Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and is tenable for four years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Jyotnamayi Sen Gupta, No. II.
2. Monica Roy.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle Vernacular Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for two years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Monica Das.
2. Renukama Datta.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Lower Primary Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month and is tenable for three years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Lilabati Roy.
2. Anupama Bose.
3. Labanyarani Sen Gupta.

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

RAJ KUMARI DAS,  
*Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.*

**GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF  
COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS, BOMBAY.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Hornby Road, Bombay, (2) the Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, Madras, (3) the Government Commercial Institute, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, (4) the Muir Central College, Allahabad, and (5) the Government High School, Rangoon, from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) from Tuesday, the 5th April to Monday, the 11th April 1927. At the Calcutta centre the examination will be held from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time) instead of from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. No paper will be set on Sunday, the 10th April 1927. At the Rangoon centre the Standard Time of Burma will be observed.

2. Applications for admission to the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed printed form, to the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board so as to reach his office in the Sydenham College Building, Hornby Road, Bombay, on or before the 31st January 1927, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate. Cheques and Drafts sent in payment of fees must be payable in Bombay.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

(a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, the Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay, the Batliboi's Accountancy Training Institute, Bombay, the Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, the Faculty of Commerce, Lucknow University, Lucknow, the Coronation Commercial College, Karachi, and the Government of Burma Accountancy Institute, Rangoon,

(b) Graduates of the Statutory Universities of India or of the United Kingdom, and

(c) Holders of auditor's certificates granted by a Local Government under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

4. Applications from under-graduate ex-students of a college or institute recognized by the Accountancy Diploma Board must be submitted through the Principal of the college or institute from which the candidates appeared on the last occasion.

5. Candidates are required to be in the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard Time). At the Calcutta centre the candidates will be required to be in the examination hall by 2-45 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3-30 P.M. (Standard Time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer-books supplied to them. Every candidate must write on his answer-book the register number allotted to him by the undersigned.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1927 direct to him at the postal address of the candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be conducted in the following order from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) at all the centres except at Calcutta, where the time will be from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time):—

| Days.                      | Subject.                  | Paper.  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Tuesday, the 5th April ... | Accountancy and Auditing. | Paper No. I, General Accounts.  |
| Wednesday, the 6th " ...   | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. II, Special Accounts.                                       |
| Thursday, the 7th " ...    | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. III, Auditing.  |
| Friday, the 8th " ...      | Mercantile Law...         | Paper No. I, Law of Contracts and Arbitration.                        |
| Saturday, the 9th " ...    | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. II, Company and Insolvency Law.                             |
| Monday, the 11th " ...     | Ditto ...                 | Paper No. III, Negotiable Instruments, Bills of Lading and Insurance. |

M. L. TANNAN, I.E.S.,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 20th December 1926.

**Results of the Higher Grade Schools' Final Examination of European Schools, Bengal, held in December 1926.**

| Order of merit on whole examination. | Order of merit by course. | Roll No. | Name.                           | Age.  | School.                               | Distinction.  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>Commercial Course.</b>            |                           |          |                                 |       |                                       |   |
|                                      |                           |          | Y. M.                           |       |                                       |   |
| 14                                   | 1                         | 52       | Dulth, Adolph C ...             | 15 8  | St. Placid's, Chittagong.             |   |
| 21                                   | 2                         | 37       | Vandenberg, Elise ...           | 16 5  | Loreto Boarding, Entally ...          | Arithmetic ; Commer-<br>cial Geography.   |
| 23                                   | 3                         | 38       | Browne, Jenni ...               | 17 0  | Loreto Orphanage, Entally.            |   |
| 25                                   | 4                         | 44       | Samson, Eleanor M. ...          | 16 1  | St. Thomas Girls', Calcutta...        | Shorthand.  |
| 26                                   | 5                         | 55       | Penheiro, Frank ...             | 16 9  | St. Placid's, Chittagong.             |   |
| 27                                   | 6                         | 43       | Morgan, Gwladys E. ...          | 17 3  | St. Thomas Girls', Calcutta..         | Shorthand.  |
| 28                                   | 7                         | 51       | D'Costa, Joseph ...             | 18 8  | St. Placid's, Chittagong.             |   |
| 29                                   | 8                         | 53       | Gonzalves, Gerald ...           | 17 1  | Ditto ...                             | Drawing.  |
| 30                                   | 9                         | 40       | Gomez, Ruby ...                 | 16 0  | Loreto Orphanage, Entally.            |   |
| 32                                   | 10                        | 36       | Huey, Kathleen ...              | 16 2  | Loreto Boarding, Entally.             |   |
| 34                                   | 11                        | 39       | Minos, May ...                  | 17 0  | Loreto Orphanage, Entally.            |   |
| 35                                   | 12                        | 54       | Pearson, Edward ...             | 16 11 | St. Placid's, Chittagong.             |   |
| <b>Domestic Course.</b>              |                           |          |                                 |       |                                       |   |
| 5                                    | 1                         | 50       | Stray, Lilian <sup>o</sup> ...  | 15 4  | B. N. Ry. European Day,<br>Kharagpur. |   |
| 6                                    | 2                         | 58       | Simo, Freda <sup>†</sup> ...    | 17 4  | St. Scholastica's, Chittagong         | Arithmetic ; Drawing.   |
| 8                                    | 3                         | 61       | O'Brien, Eileen ...             | 16 10 | St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca           | Laundry.  |
| 9                                    | 4                         | 48       | Magry, Phyllis ...              | 14 1  | B. N. Ry. European Day,<br>Kharagpur. |   |
| 10                                   | 5                         | 47       | Magry, Gwendoline ...           | 15 5  | Ditto.                                |   |
| 11                                   | 6                         | 63       | Velvet, Frilly ...              | 19 10 | St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca           | Drawing.  |
| 12                                   | 7                         | 59       | Cardoza, Vera ...               | 16 11 | Ditto ...                             | Needlework.   |
| 13                                   | 8                         | 49       | Foren, Hilda ...                | 18 2  | B. N. Ry. European Day,<br>Kharagpur. |   |
| 17                                   | 9                         | 62       | Rodriguez, Regina ...           | 17 8  | St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca           |   |
| 18                                   | 10                        | 57       | D'Lima, Alice ...               | 17 0  | St. Scholastica's, Chittagong.        |   |
| 20                                   | 11                        | 60       | D'Silva, Martha ...             | 18 9  | St. Francis Xavier's, Dacca.          |   |
| <b>Industrial Course.</b>            |                           |          |                                 |       |                                       |   |
| 1                                    | 1                         | 46       | Nilsen, Hackon <sup>‡</sup> ... | 16 10 | B. N. Ry. European Day,<br>Kharagpur  | Drawing ; Geometry ;<br>Elementary Physics ;<br>Practical Manual<br>Work.               |
| 2                                    | 2                         | 45       | Hatton, Byril <sup>§</sup> ...  | 16 7  | Ditto ...                             | Drawing ; Algebra ;<br>Geometry ; Elemen-<br>tary Physics ; Practi-<br>cal Manual Work. |
| 3                                    | 3                         | 27       | Inglis, Peter J. ...            | 16 8  | St. Thomas Boys', Calcutta            | Arithmetic ; Drawing ;<br>Algebra ; Trigonome-<br>try ; Elementary<br>Physics.          |
| 4                                    | 4                         | 30       | Sergeant, Lionel R. ...         | 16 2  | Ditto ...                             | Drawing ; Algebra ;<br>Trigonometry ; Prac-<br>tical Manual Work.                       |
| 7                                    | 5                         | 26       | Gasper, Wilfred I. ...          | 17 10 | Ditto ...                             | Arithmetic ; Drawing ;<br>Elementary Physics.   |
| 15                                   | 6                         | 31       | Scott, Aulyn ...                | 17 0  | Ditto ...                             | Drawing.  |
| 16                                   | 7                         | 25       | Brown, Alfred W. ...            | 17 6  | Ditto.                                |   |
| 19                                   | 8                         | 28       | Lethorn, Harry M. ...           | 16 6  | Ditto.                                |   |
| 22                                   | 9                         | 33       | Thorpe, Horace E. ...           | 17 0  | Ditto ...                             | Drawing.  |
| 24                                   | 10                        | 16       | Cooper, Henry W. ...            | 16 11 | St. James' Higher Grade,<br>Calcutta. |   |
| 31                                   | 11                        | 24       | Arndt, Horace K. ...            | 17 6  | St. Thomas Boys', Calcutta.           |   |
| 33                                   | 12                        | 29       | Platts, Alexander E. ...        | 17 0  | Ditto.                                |   |

<sup>o</sup> Exhibition Rs. 150 for first girl in order of merit.

<sup>†</sup> Ditto .. 100 .. second ditto.

<sup>‡</sup> Exhibition Rs. 150 for first boy in order of merit.

<sup>§</sup> Ditto .. 100 .. second ditto.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.*

Calcutta, the 12th January 1927.

**Results of the Government of Bengal, Education Department, Annual Training Examination, 2nd year Class, Dow Hill Training College, Kurseong, held in November 1926.**

| Order of merit. | Name.                 | Class. | Distinction, if any.   |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|--|
| 1               | Miss V. Macdonald ... | I      | Special Method of Teaching ; Hygiene and School Management ; Handwork and Blackboard Drawing and Lessons and Note Books. |
| 2               | " S. Isaac ...        | I      | Handwork and Blackboard Drawing.   |
| 3               | " J. Cameron ...      | I      | .....  |
| 4               | " K. David ...        | I      | Handwork and Blackboard Drawing.   |
| 5               | " G. Manuel ...       | I      | Lessons and Note Books.  |
| 6               | " K. Chalke ...       | II     | Handwork and Blackboard Drawing  |
| 7               | " S. Hine-Butler ...  | II     | Ditto ditto  |
| 8               | " N. King-Short ...   | II     | Ditto ditto  |
| 9               | " M. LeFaucheur ...   | II     | .....  |
| 10              | " P. Cox ...          | II     | .....  |
| 11              | " F. Macdonald ...    | II     | .....  |

W. F. PAPWORTH,

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1927.

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

It is hereby announced for general information that a centre is created at Bagerhat, in the district of Khulna, for holding the I.A., I.Sc., and B.A. (Pass and Honours) Examinations for the year 1927, on usual conditions.

By orders of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th January 1927.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

THE forthcoming Convocation for conferring Degrees will be held at the Senate House, College Square, Calcutta, on Saturday, the 19th February 1927, at 3 P.M.

Non-collegiate students, desirous of receiving their Diplomas at the Convocation, are requested to send in their names to the undersigned not later than the 29th of January 1927. *No name will be accepted after that date.*

Graduates who will attend the Convocation are requested to be present at the Senate House, in full academic costume, not later than 12 noon, on the 19th February 1927.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th January 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar*.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

**NOTICE.**

APPLICATIONS are hereby invited from candidates for the "Durbhanga Research Scholarship" for the year 1927. The scholarship will be awarded for the purpose of encouraging original research in Medicine in its various branches, and all Graduates and Licentiates in Medicine of the Calcutta University are eligible to compete for the same. The value of the scholarship is Rs. 50 a month tenable for one year only from July 1927 to June 1928. Every candidate must state in his application the special subject or branch of Medical Science in which he proposes to carry on investigation or research work and must also state in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of medical studies. He shall also state in his application the place where he intends to carry on his research work. If in a recognised Laboratory or Hospital, a recommendation from the head of such Laboratory or Hospital as to the fitness of the candidate to conduct such work, and the probable value of such work, must accompany the application. If the candidate intends to carry on his investigations privately, his application must be supported by a certificate to the above effect from a member of the Faculty of Medicine. The applications must reach the office of the undersigned not later than the 30th April 1927.

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th January 1927.



## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION NO. MIS. T.-184.

THE following text-books have been prescribed in Bengali as Second Language for the B. A. Examination in 1928 :—

## Bengali.

## PAPER I.

*Drama Texts.*

1. Divyonmad, by Krishnakamal Goswami.
2. Krishnakamari, by Michael Madhusudan Datta.
3. Praphulla, by Girishchandra Ghosh.

*Rhetoric and Grammar.**Recommended books.*

1. Kavya Nirnaya, by Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi Bhattacharyya.
2. Kavya Darpan, by Jaygopal Goswami.
3. Vyakaran, by Nakuleswar Vidyaratna.

## PAPER II.

*Poetry Texts.*

1. Chandidas as in "Typical Selections from Old Bengali Literature", Vol. II (published by the University).
2. Kavikankan—Kalketu.
3. Kashiram Das—Judhishtirer Rajsuya.
4. Bharatchandra—Anadamangal Vysakasi.

*Modern Poetry Texts.*

1. Michael M. S. Dutt—Meghnad Badha, last canto.
2. Rabindranath Tagore—Chayanika (pieces to be selected hereafter).
3. Nabinchandra—Palasir Yuddha.
4. Hemchandra Banerjee—Kavitabali (pieces to be selected hereafter).

## PAPER III.

*Old Prose Texts.*

1. Tarasankar Kaviratna—Kadambari.
2. Tekchand Thakur—Alaler Gharer Dulal.

*Modern Prose Texts.*

1. Bankimchandra Chatterjee—Devi Chandhurani.
2. Rabindranath Tagore—Prachin Sahitya.
3. Dineschandra Sen—Ramayani Katha.

The following books have been prescribed for the Alternative Paper in Vernacular in lieu of the compulsory paper to be taken up by candidates who take up Bengali as Second Language for their B. A. Examination in 1928 and 1929 :—

*History of Literature.*

1. Ramgati Nayaratna—Banga Sahitya Bishayak Prastab (Modern Period from Raja Rammohan).
2. D. C. Sen—Bangabhasa-O-Sahitya (Vaishnav Period).

*History of Language.*

1. D. C. Sen—Bangabhasa-O-Sahitya. Chapters I, II and III.
2. Bijaychandra Majumdar—"History of Bengali Language."

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th January 1927.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

APPLICATIONS are hereby invited from candidates who intend to compete for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1927. The prize shall be awarded to the best writer of a thesis on any indigenous drug or drugs to be selected by the competitor himself, subject to the approval of the President of the Faculty of Medicine. The names of the drugs so selected must be submitted to the undersigned for the approval of the President of the Faculty of Medicine, on or before the 20th April 1927, and the thesis on the drug or drugs, if approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine, as will be communicated to the candidate in due course must be written in English, and must be submitted to the undersigned, not later than the 30th November 1927, in a sealed cover with the words "Thesis for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1927" and the name of the writer distinctly stated on it. No prize shall be awarded for a thesis on any drug which has not been approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine. The writer of the thesis must be a graduate in Medicine of the Calcutta University who has been engaged in the practice of the profession for at least five years.

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th January 1927.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

(The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1926.)

THE graduate scholarships for the year 1926 are awarded to the following students on the combined results of the last B. A. and B. Sc. Degree Examinations of the University of Calcutta :—

| Serial No.   | Name of scholar.              | College from which graduated. | Where tenable.                       |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Three scholarships of Rs. 30 a month each tenable for two years.</b>  |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Surendranath Goswami          | Faridpur Rajendra College     | Calcutta University.                 |
| 2  | Santosh Kumar Bhar            | Hooghly College               | Bengal Engineering College, Shibpur. |
| 3  | Amulyakumar Sen Gupta I       | Barisal B. M. College         | Calcutta University.                 |
| <b>One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month tenable for two years, open to students who have graduated from the Sanskrit College.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Manindrakrishna Ray Choudhury | Sanskrit College              | Calcutta University.                 |
| <b>Five scholarships attached to the Presidency College tenable for two years.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| <b>One Dwarka Nath Tagore Scholarship of Rs. 50 a month.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Hirendranath Mukhopadhyay     | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Ryan Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Sambhannath Bandyopadhyay     | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Ajitkumar Mitra               | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Arunkumar Sen                 | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Bratisankar Ray               | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Durgacharan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month tenable for two years.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Purnendukumar Batabyal        | Presidency College            | Presidency College.                  |
| <b>One Durgacharan Laha Sanskrit Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month tenable for one year.</b>   |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Dwijamani Deb Sarma           | Gauhati Cotton College        | Calcutta University.                 |
| <b>Two scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each tenable for two years, open to Muhammadan graduates who have passed the Intermediate Examination from the Presidency College.</b> |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Salahuddin Ahmed              | Presidency College            | Dacca University.                    |
| 2  | Md. Nurul Islam               | Ditto                         | Calcutta University.                 |
| <b>One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month for boys of the depressed classes tenable for two years at the University of Calcutta.</b>  |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | Jatindranath Biswas           | Daulatpur Hindu Academy       | Ripon Law College.                   |
| <b>Two scholarships of Rs. 25 a month each tenable for two years with effect from 1st July 1926 for poor deserving Muhammadan students.</b>                                  |                               |                               |                                      |
| 1  | M. Ahmed Hossain              | Rajahahi College              | Presidency College.                  |
| 2  | Panaullah Ahmed               | Rangpur Carmichael College    | Ripon Law College.                   |

A. MACDONALD,

CALCUTTA, the 14th January 1927. *Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

---

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

*No. 1-T.B.—The 17th January 1927.*—With reference to notification No. 29Edn., dated the 4th January 1927, announcing the introduction of a revised curriculum for Government and Government aided secondary schools in this Presidency from the 1st January 1929, it is hereby notified for general information :—

(i) that no text-books will be accepted either by the Text-Book Committees, Calcutta and Dacca, or by this office, from authors and publishers for the year 1928 for secondary schools and that the books contained in the existing lists will be applicable to those schools during that year and

(ii) that no new text-books for primary schools and muktabas will be accepted either by the Calcutta Text-Book Committee or by this office for 1928. The lists of text-books issued for 1927 will be applicable for the year 1928.

E. F. OATEN,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JANUARY 27, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

1. A Sussex Trust Scholarship of £ 175 per annum with a free second class passage to England will be available in 1927 for a boy or girl of the Anglo-Indian and domiciled community in Bengal, preference being given to an inhabitant of Calcutta.
2. The object of the scholarship is to provide for higher general or professional education or business training. It will be tenable in the United Kingdom for three years, subject to the usual condition of good behaviour and satisfactory progress.
3. Selection will be restricted to those who appear to the administrator to be likely by age, ability, physical qualifications and social circumstances to justify the opportunity provided, and preference will be given, other things being equal, to a candidate who has been educated in a European school in Bengal and whose parents or guardians are prepared to contribute an additional sum of £ 125 a year towards the expenses of the scholar's education in the United Kingdom. As far as possible, selection will be restricted to candidates whose age will be about the normal age of entry to the course proposed.
4. Intending candidates are requested to apply to the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, Industries Building, 40-A, Free School Street, Calcutta, from whom a schedule of particulars required may be obtained.
5. The selected candidate must be prepared to lodge £ 40 with the High Commissioner for India, London, for initial expenses before leaving for England.
6. Application should reach the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, not later than the 1st March 1927.

E. F. OATEN,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and  
Administrator, Sussex Trust.*

CALCUTTA, the 18th January 1927.

**GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY OF THE SYDENHAM COLLEGE OF  
COMMERCE AND ECONOMICS, BOMBAY.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Hornby Road, Bombay, (2) the Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, Madras, (3) the Government Commercial Institute, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, (4) the Muir Central College, Allahabad, and (5) the Government High School, Rangoon, from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard Time) from Tuesday, the 5th April to Monday, the 11th April 1927. At the Calcutta centre the examination will be held from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time) instead of from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. No paper will be set on Sunday, the 10th April 1927. At the Rangoon centre the Standard Time of Burma will be observed.

2. Applications for admission to the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed printed form, to the Secretary to the Accountancy Diploma Board so as to reach his office in the Sydenham College Building, Hornby Road, Bombay, on or before the 31st January 1927, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate. Cheques and Drafts sent in payment of fees must be payable in Bombay.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

- (a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, the Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay, the Batliboi's Accountancy Training Institute, Bombay, the Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, the Faculty of Commerce, Lucknow University, Lucknow, the Coronation Commercial College, Karachi, and the Government of Burma Accountancy Institute, Rangoon,
- (b) Graduates of the Statutory Universities of India or of the United Kingdom, and
- (c) Holders of auditor's certificates granted by a Local Government under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

4. Applications from under-graduate ex-students of a college or institute recognized by the Accountancy Diploma Board must be submitted through the Principal of the college or institute from which the candidates appeared on the last occasion.

5. Candidates are required to be in the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard Time). At the Calcutta centre the candidates will be required to be in the examination hall by 2-45 P.M. (Standard Time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the same on any account till 3-30 P.M. (Standard Time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer-books supplied to them. Every candidate must write on his answer-book the register number allotted to him by the undersigned.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1927 direct to him at the postal address of the candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be conducted in the following order from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M., (Standard Time) at all the centres except at Calcutta, where the time will be from 3 P.M. to 6 P.M. (Standard Time):—

| Days.      |               | Subject.                  | Paper.  |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|---|
| Tuesday,   | the 5th April | Accountancy and Auditing. | Paper No. I, General Accounts.  |
| Wednesday, | the 6th "     | Ditto                     | Paper No. II, Special Accounts.                                       |
| Thursday,  | the 7th "     | Ditto                     | Paper No. III, Auditing.  |
| Friday,    | the 8th "     | Mercantile Law...         | Paper No. I, Law of Contracts and Arbitration.                        |
| Saturday,  | the 9th "     | Ditto                     | Paper No. II, Company and Insolvency Law.                             |
| Monday,    | the 11th "    | Ditto                     | Paper No. III, Negotiable Instruments, Bills of Lading and Insurance. |

M. L. TANNAN, I.E.S.,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 20th December 1926.



**Orders by the Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.**

THE undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle English Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and is tenable for four years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Jyotsnamayi Sen Gupta, No II.
2. Monica Roy.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle Vernacular Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for two years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Monica Das.
2. Renukana Datta.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Lower Primary Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month and is tenable for three years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Lilabati Roy.
2. Anupama Bose.
3. Labanyarani Sen Gupta.

RAJ KUMARI DAS,

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

**The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1927—1931.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department, revised notification No. 112 T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, published in Part I, page 667 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1917, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1927 will be awarded to the author of the best original essays giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidates in Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology) published during the years 1923—1926, inclusive.

In accordance with the notification cited above, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1928 will be awarded to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidate in Mathematics and published during the years 1924—1927, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal, or Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of this year. Author's reprint must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be awarded to the best competitor and be conferred publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society of Bengal in February, 1928.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

The value of the prize will be not less than Rs. 210. In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be allotted as follows :—

|      |   |
|------|---|
| 1928 | ... Mathematics.  |
| 1929 | ... Chemistry.  |
| 1930 | ... Physics.  |
| 1931 | ... Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology). |

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

G. H. TIPPER, *President, Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

JADU NATH SIRCAR, *Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University.*

E. F. OATEN, *Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 10th January 1927.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 97.—The undermentioned students are awarded the following stipends on the result of the Intermediate Examination in Group C (Islamic Course) conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1926. The stipends take effect from 1st June 1926 for three years and are tenable in the University of Dacca:—

Two stipends of Rs. 10 a month each.

| Name of student.                       | Institution from which passed.          |
|--|---|
| 1. Abul Bashar Muhammad Akhtaruzzaman. | ... Dacca Islamic Intermediate College. |
| 2. Abul Hossain Muhammad Mohinddin     | Ditto.                                  |

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

## NOTIFICATION.

Special scholarship of Rs. 15 a month.

No. 99.—In continuation of this office notification No. 3466, dated the 28th August 1926, published at page 753, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 16th September 1926, the above scholarship is awarded to Syed Najmul Ahsan of the Dacca Islamic Intermediate College, on the results of the Intermediate Examination in Group C, conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, in 1926. The scholarship takes effect from the 1st June 1926 for three years and is tenable at the University of Dacca.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

## NOTIFICATION No. 98.

## EXAMINATIONS, 1927.

It is hereby notified for general information that the ensuing examinations to be conducted by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, will be held on the dates given below:—

## High School Examination.

| Date.     | Day.         | Subject.  | Time.                   |
|-----------|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1st March | ... Tuesday  | ... English, 1st paper  | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |              | ... English, 2nd paper  | ... 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.  |
| 3rd "     | ... Thursday | ... Mathematics (compulsory)  | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |              | ... Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu   | ... 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.  |
| 4th "     | ... Friday   | ... History   | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
| 5th "     | ... Saturday | ... Geography   | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |              | Mathematics (additional)  | ...                     |
|           |              | Mechanics   | ...                     |
|           |              | Hygiene   | ...                     |
|           |              | Classical Language—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for girls | 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.      |
|           |              | Drawing and Practical Geometry  | ...                     |

## High Madrasah Examination.

|           |               |                                 |                         |
|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1st March | ... Tuesday   | ... English, 1st paper          | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |               | ... English, 2nd paper          | ... 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.  |
| 2nd "     | ... Wednesday | ... Arabic (compulsory)         | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |               | ... Fiqh                        | ... 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.  |
| 3rd "     | ... Thursday  | ... Mathematics                 | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |               | ... Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu | ... 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.  |
| 5th "     | ... Saturday  | ... Kalam                       | ... 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. |
|           |               | ... Arabic (additional)         | ...                     |
|           |               | ... History                     | ...                     |
|           |               | ... Arabic Logic                | 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.      |

## Intermediate Examination in Group "A" (Arts).

| Date.         | Day.      | Subject.   | Time.             |
|---------------|-----------|--|-------------------|
| 23rd February | Wednesday | English  | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu  | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 24th          | Thursday  | English Literature, 1st paper  | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | English Literature, 2nd paper  | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 26th          | Saturday  | Mathematics, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Mathematics, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 28th          | Monday    | Classical Language—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for girls, 1st paper | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Classical Language—Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Bengali Literature for girls, 2nd paper | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 1st March     | Tuesday   | History, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | History, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 3rd           | Thursday  | Economics, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Economics, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 5th           | Saturday  | Geography, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Logic, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Geography, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
|               |           | Logic, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |

## Intermediate Examination in Group "B" (Science).

|               |           |  |                   |
|---------------|-----------|--|-------------------|
| 23rd February | Wednesday | English  | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Vernacular—Bengali and alternative paper in English. | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 24th          | Thursday  | Botany, 1st paper                                    | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Botany, 2nd paper                                    | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 26th          | Saturday  | Mathematics, 1st paper                               | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Mathematics, 2nd paper                               | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 28th          | Monday    | Physics, 1st paper                                   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Physics, 2nd paper                                   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 1st March     | Tuesday   | Chemistry, 1st paper                                 | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Chemistry, 2nd paper                                 | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 5th           | Saturday  | Geography, 1st paper                                 | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Geography, 2nd paper                                 | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |

## Intermediate Examination in Group "C" (Islamic Studies).

|               |           |                             |                   |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 23rd February | Wednesday | English                     | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Vernacular—Bengali and Urdu | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 24th          | Thursday  | Islamic History             | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Fiqh and Uul                | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 26th          | Saturday  | Hadis                       | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Koran and Kalam             | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 28th          | Monday    | Logic                       | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Arabic, 1st paper           | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 1st March     | Tuesday   | Arabic, 2nd paper           | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Arabic, 3rd paper           | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |

## Intermediate Examination in Group "D" (Dyeing).

|               |           |                        |                   |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 23rd February | Wednesday | English                | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Vernacular—Bengali     | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 24th          | Thursday  | Principles of Dyeing   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
| 26th          | Saturday  | Mathematics, 1st paper | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Mathematics, 2nd paper | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 28th          | Monday    | Physics, 1st paper     | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Physics, 2nd paper     | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 1st March     | Tuesday   | Chemistry, 1st paper   | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Chemistry, 2nd paper   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 3rd           | Thursday  | Practical Dyeing       | From 10 A.M.      |
| 5th           | Saturday  |                        |                   |

## Intermediate Examination in Group "E" (Commerce).

|               |           |                                      |                   |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 23rd February | Wednesday | English                              | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Vernacular—Bengali                   | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 24th          | Thursday  | Book-keeping (additional)            | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Shorthand (one hour)                 | From 10 A.M.      |
| 26th          | Saturday  | Book-keeping (compulsory)            | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
|               |           | Mathematics, 1st paper               | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Mathematics, 2nd paper               | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 28th          | Monday    | Commercial Correspondence, 1st paper | 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|               |           | Commercial Correspondence, 2nd paper | 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |

| Date.     | Day.         | Subject.                 | Time.                 |
|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1st March | ... Tuesday  | ... History, 1st paper   | ... 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|           |              | History, 2nd paper       | ... 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 3rd "     | ... Thursday | ... Economics, 1st paper | ... 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|           |              | Economics, 2nd paper     | ... 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |
| 5th "     | ... Saturday | ... Geography, 1st paper | ... 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. |
|           |              | Geography, 2nd paper     | ... 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.  |

The centres for the High Madrasah Examination will be Dacca, Chittagong, Chinsura, Serajganj, Mymensingh and Comilla, and the centres for the Intermediate Examination in Group "C" will be Dacca and Serajganj. All other examinations will be held only at Dacca.

The dates for the Oral Test in English for the Intermediate Examination (all groups) will be notified later.

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTIFICATION No. Misc. T. 185.

It is announced for general information that in modification of this office notification No. Misc. T. 177, dated the 2nd December 1926, the following text-books have been prescribed in English (Prose) for the Matriculation Examination in 1929 :—

##### I. Select Readings from English Prose (University Publication)—Pieces to be read—

- (1) The Death of Sir Philip Sidney.
- (2) The Pass of Thermopylae.
- (3) The Emperor's Only Wife.
- (4) A Musalmani Ruler.
- (5) Love.
- (6) Courage : Physical.
- (7) Courage : Moral.
- (8) Treasures Hidden In Books.

##### II. Henry Newbolt—The Book of Happy Warrior (Longmans—abridged).

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 15th January 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTICE.

The next B. Com. Examination will commence on Monday, the 9th May 1927.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 26th March 1927.

The D. P. H. Examination in Part I only in May 1927 will commence on Monday, the 2nd May 1927.

Fees and applications for admission to the examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 1st April 1927.

The D. P. H. Examination in August 1927 will be held as follows :—

The D. P. H. Examination in Part I will commence on Monday, the 1st August 1927.

The D. P. H. Examination in Part II will commence on Monday, the 29th August 1927.

The fees and applications for admission to the Part I Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 2nd July 1927, and those for the Part II Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 28th July 1927.

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th January 1927.

# ORDERS BY THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

1. The undermentioned candidates who passed in part of the subjects prescribed for the Final M. B. Examination previously have passed the remaining subjects at the Final M. B. Examination held in November 1926, and are now declared to have passed the Final M. B. Examination :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

|    |                              |  |
|----|------------------------------|--|
|    | Abdul Khaliq                 | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Bandyopadhyay, Anadicharan   | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Bhujangabhushan            | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Hirendranath               | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Kumareschandra             | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Niharkumar                 | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Sudhindranath, II          | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Borus, Gangaprasad           | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Basak, Ramananda             | ... Ditto.                                 |
| 10 | Basu, Muralimohan            | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Bhattacharyya, Jogendranath  | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Tarapasanna                | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Bishnu, Surendrakumar        | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Chakrabarti, Amulyakumar     | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Sehanujadas                | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Surendrakumar              | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Chattopadhyay, Gauram        | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Harendragopal              | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Jaminikanta                | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 20 | " Manindranath               | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Prasad, I                  | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Prasad, II                 | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Satyacharan                | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Chaudhuri, Nirmalchandra     | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Christopher, Sybil           | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Das, Bhabatosh               | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Bimalranjan                | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Debendraprasad             | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Harendralal                | ... Ditto.                                 |
| 30 | " Jagatjyoti                 | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Kanailal                   | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Nanigopal                  | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Rajendralal                | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Dasgupta, Joginikanta        | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Manindralal                | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Prabhaschandra             | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Datta, Harihar               | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Manilal                    | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Nalinimohan                | ... Ditto.                                 |
| 40 | Dattaachaudhuri, Mrinalmohan | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | De, Amarendranath            | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Binaykrishna               | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Haraprasad                 | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Makhanlal                  | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Gangopadhyay, Panchanan      | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Ghosh, Balindranath          | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Charuchandra               | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Gangoparayan               | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Gobindapada                | ... Ditto.                                 |
| 50 | " Krishnakumar               | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Niradranjan                | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Sudhirkumar                | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Sudhirkumar, I             | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Sureachandra               | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Go-swami, Mohinimohan        | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Guhathakurta, Sudhirranjan   | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Gupta, Binatikumar           | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Phanindranath              | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Subodhchandra              | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 60 | Indra, Hemantakumar          | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Jalaluddin Ahmed             | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Kar, Bhubaneswar             | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Prankumar                  | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Karmakar, Kanailal           | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Karpha, Bijayhallabhi        | ... Ditto.                                 |
|    | Khin Maung Gale              | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Kundu, Himansubhushan        | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | M. S. Hashmi                 | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Maitra, Narendramohan        | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 70 | Majumdar, Barendranath       | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Birendrachandra            | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |



|     |                             |     |  |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|--|
|     | Majumdar, Harendranath      | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | Mazherul Haque              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | Mitra, Jagannathan          | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Mitra, Ramgopal             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Muhammad Golan Hussain      | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Jugalkisor                | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | " Pramodkumar               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 80  | " Priyagopal                | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Satischandra              | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Sisirkumar                | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Somnath                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Sudhanankumar             | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | Naimuddin Ahmad             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Pal, Debendrachandra        | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Patnayak, Banbihari         | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Patra, Lakshmanchandra      | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Pramanik, Runkrishna        | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 90  | Rakshit, Atulkrishna        | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Mahendralal               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Ray, Lalitmohan             | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | " Nandulal                  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Satyendranath             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Surendranarayan           | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Raychaudhuri, Pritikumar    | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Rameschandra              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | " Taranath                  | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | Saha, Nanigopal             | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 100 | " Sisirkumar                | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | Sankar Rao                  | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | Sanyal, Rebutikanta         | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Sarkar, Manoranjan          | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Sarma, Gobindachandra       | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Sen, Aniyakumar             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Anantakumar               | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Gunendranath              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | " Sailendranath             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Saileshchandra            | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 110 | Sengupta, Dwijendralal      | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | " Manindranath              | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Nripendrakumar            | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Sachindrakumar            | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Saratchandra              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|     | Sinha, Binaykrishna         | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | " Brajendranath             | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|     | " Sudhindranath             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|     | Streepathy, R.              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 119 | Sur, Bhupendranath          | ... | Ditto.                                 |

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in Part II of the Final M. B. Examination under the new Regulations (Jurisprudence and Hygiene) held in November, 1926 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

|    |                              |     |  |
|----|------------------------------|-----|--|
|    | Bandyopadhyay, Binayakkumar  | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Manindranath               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Nilambar                   | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Barman, Niradbaran           | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Basu, Aniyakumar             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Manomohan                  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Sachindranath              | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Sachindranath              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Bhaduri, Prabodhchandra      | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 10 | Bhattacharyya, Amarendranath | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Harendranath               | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Pramodasankar              | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Sukumar                    | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Bit, Abhaypada               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Chattopadhyay, Hemendranath  | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Jagadishchandra            | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Chaudhuri, Anilkrishna       | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Das, Dhirendranath           | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 20 | " Goshthabihari              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Kamalal                    | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Prabodhchandra             | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Datta, Dhirendrakumar        | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Prakashchandra             | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Sudhirkumar                | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | De, Dwijendrakrishna         | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Demajumdar, Raimohan         | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Ghosh, Kaliprasad            | ... | Ditto.                                 |

|    |                                 |     |  |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|--|
|    | Ghosh, Narenath                 | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Sudhirkumar                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 30 | Gogai, Batrischandra            | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Guhaniyogi, Abanidhar           | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Hajra, Sarankagekhar            | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Halder, Sachindranath           | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Jainal Abedin Talukdar          | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | K. S. Vedachalam                | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Maitra, Santoshkumar            | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Syamapada                     | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Mal, Sasadhar                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Mitra, Debaprasad               | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 40 | " Jogescharan                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Nirmalkumar                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Praphullakumar                | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Mukhopadhyay, Bhupendranath     | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Durgaranjan                   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Hariprasanna                  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Kalicharan                    | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Khagendranath                 | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Pannalal                      | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Niyogi, Manibhushan             | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 50 | Pakrai, Mohitkumar              | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Palchaudhuri, Birendrakumar     | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Pati, Maheswar                  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Ray, Anilchandra                | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Dibyendrasunder               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Narendrakumar                 | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Saha, Satyendrakumar            | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Surendranath                  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Sanyal, Saradindu               | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Son, Amulyakumar                | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 60 | " Praphullakumar                | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Subodhkumar                   | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Sengupta, Kshitischandra        | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Santimay                      | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Sil, Kamalkrishna               | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Sinha, Mohinimohan              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Teresa Tims                     | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 67 | Thakurachaudhuri, Jatindramohan | ... | Ditto.                                 |

III. The undermentioned candidates passed in Hygiene of the Final M. B. Examination, Part II, under the new Regulations held in November 1926 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

|    |                              |     |  |
|----|------------------------------|-----|--|
|    | Bagehi, Kalisankar           | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Banik, Ganeschandra          | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Bhattacharyya, Pankimchandra | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Hemchandra                 | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Datta, Santoshkumar          | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | De, Anathnath                | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Guha, Gaurisankar            | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Kundu, Surendralal           | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Mahamed Saieque              | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 10 | Majumdar, Dwijendrakumar     | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Nanigopal                  | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | Maulik, Anantakumar          | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Mitra, Debendranath          | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Krishnachandra             | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath  | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Harisadhan                 | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
|    | " Indubhushan                | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | " Khagendranath, I           | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Pal, Satyasadhan             | ... | Ditto.                                 |
| 20 | Ray, Juagendrakumar          | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
|    | " Rameschandra               | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Raychandhuri, Sureschandra   | ... | Ditto.                                 |
|    | Sanyal, Suratichandra        | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| 24 | Sarkar, Lakshminarayan       | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |

IV. The undermentioned candidates passed in Medical Jurisprudence of the Final M. B. Examination, Part II, under the new Regulations held in November, 1926 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

|   |                     |     |                            |
|---|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|
|   | Adhya, Nalinaksha   | ... | Medical College, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Sahapoddar, Meghlal | ... | Ditto.                     |

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th January 1927.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby announced for general information that a centre is sanctioned at the Carmichael College, Rangpur, for holding the Practical Examinations in Physics and Chemistry at the B. Sc. Examination from the year 1927, on usual conditions.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offy.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th January 1927.

## NOTIFICATION.

IN accordance with the orders contained in Bengal Government order No. 354 Edn., dated the 20th February 1922, exhibitions are hereby awarded to the undermentioned boys and girls on the results of the Higher Grade Schools' Final Examination held in December 1926. The value of the exhibitions is noted against the names of the boys and girls, respectively :—

| Serial No.    | Roll No. | Name.         | School                                      | Value of the exhibition. |
|---------------|----------|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| <b>Boys.</b>  |          |               |   |                          |
| 1             | 46       | Hacken Nilsen | B. N. Railway Aided European Day, Kharagpur | Rs. 150                  |
| 2             | 45       | Byril Hatton  | Ditto                                       | 100                      |
| <b>Girls.</b> |          |               |   |                          |
| 3             | 50       | Lilian Stray  | B. N. Railway Aided European Day, Kharagpur | 150                      |
| 4             | 58       | Freda Simo    | St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong       | 100                      |

W. F. PAPWORTH,

CALCUTTA, the 20th January 1927.

*Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.*

## ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD, BOMBAY.

It is hereby notified that the Government of Bombay have, on the recommendation of the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, awarded the Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, to the undermentioned six candidates who have passed the prescribed professional examination and received an adequate practical training in accounts. The candidates will, henceforward, be styled "Government Diplomates in Accountancy" and authorised to affix the letters "G. D. A." to their names :—

## GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA IN ACCOUNTANCY.

131. Mr. Vinayak Trimbak Khare, G. D. A., of Nagpur.
132. „ Vinayak Shridhar Kulkarni, G. D. A., of Bombay.
133. „ Dadaji Ramchandra Khanolkar, G. D. A., of Bombay.
134. „ Prafulla Chandra Maitra, B. Sc., G. D. A., of Calcutta.
135. „ T. S. Parasurama Iyer, P. Com., G. D. A., of Madras.
136. „ T. R. Subbaraman, G. D. A., of Madras.

This diploma makes the holder thereof eligible for the award of a permanent unrestricted auditor's certificate by the Local Government of the province where the candidate desires to practise.

M. L. TANNAN, I.E.S.,

BOMBAY, the 19th January 1927.

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc.-T. 186.

The list of pieces from the "Select Readings from English Prose" (University publication, seventh edition), to be read for the Matriculation Examination in 1929, has been revised as follows :—

#### Pieces omitted from the list.

The Widow and Her Son.

The King of the Golden River.

#### Pieces included in the list.

The Emperor's Only Wife.  
A Muslamani Ruler.

Courage : Physical.  
Courage : Moral.  
Love.

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th January 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION No. Misc.-T. 187.

With the exception of the following stories, all the stories in the "Selected English Short Stories," second series (Oxford University Press), are prescribed to be read for the B. A. Examination (Pass Course) in 1929 :—

|                       |     |                                       |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| Nathaniel Hawthorne   | ... | The Grey Champion. Old Kuther Dudley. |
| Edgar Allan Poe       | ... | The Cask of Amontillado.              |
| Charles Dickens       | ... | The Holly Tree.                       |
| Charles Grant         | ... | Peppiniello.                          |
| Henry James           | ... | Four Meetings.                        |
| Oscar Wilde           | ... | Birthday of the Infants.              |
| William Sydney Porter | ... | A Municipal Report.                   |
| Gerald Warre Cornish  | ... | The Stowaway.                         |

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th January 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

**Orders by the Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.**

THE undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle English Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 5 a month and is tenable for four years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Jyotsnamayi Sen Gupta, No. II.
2. Monica Roy.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Middle Vernacular Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 4 a month and is tenable for two years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Monica Das.
2. Renukana Datta.

The undermentioned pupils of the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca, are awarded special Lower Primary Scholarships, with effect from the 1st January 1927, on the usual condition of good conduct and satisfactory progress. The value of each scholarship is Rs. 3 a month and is tenable for three years in the Eden High School for Girls, Dacca :—

1. Lilabati Roy.
2. Anupama Rose.
3. Labanyarani Sen Gupta.

RAJ KUMARI DAS,

DACCA, the 4th January 1927.

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.

**The Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1927—1931.**

IN accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department, revised notification No. 112 T.-Edn., dated the 5th May 1917, published in Part I, page 667 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1917, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1927 will be awarded to the author of the best original essays giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidates in Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology) published during the years 1923—1926, inclusive.

In accordance with the notification cited above, the Elliott Prize for Scientific Research for 1928 will be awarded to the author of the best original essay giving the results of original research or investigation made by the candidate in Mathematics and published during the years 1924—1927, inclusive.

Any native of Bengal, or Bihar and Orissa, or any Anglo-Indian or domiciled European residing in Bengal, or Bihar and Orissa, may compete for the prize.

The essays of competitors must be sent in so as to reach the President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta, by the end of June of this year. Author's reprint must be submitted and not manuscripts. The prize will be awarded to the best competitor and be conferred publicly at the Annual General Meeting of the Asiatic Society of Bengal in February, 1928.

Preference will be given to researches leading to discoveries likely to develop the industrial resources of Bengal or of Bihar and Orissa.

The value of the prize will be not less than Rs. 210. In the event of no essay being deemed of sufficient merit no prize will be awarded.

The prizes for the next four years will be allotted as follows :—

|      |   |
|------|---|
| 1928 | ... Mathematics.  |
| 1929 | ... Chemistry.  |
| 1930 | ... Physics.  |
| 1931 | ... Geology and Biology (including Pathology and Physiology). |

All essays submitted must have been published during the four calendar years immediately preceding that for which the prize is given.

G. H. TIPPER, *President, Asiatic Society of Bengal.*

JADU NATH SIRCAR, *Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University.*

E. F. OATEN, *Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 10th January 1927.



## ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD, BOMBAY.

A complete official list of persons to whom the Government Diploma in Accountancy was awarded in the year 1926.

The Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, has, on the recommendation of the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay, been awarded by the Government of Bombay during the period of one year, January to December 1926, to the undermentioned candidates who have duly passed the prescribed professional examination and undergone the practical training in accounts prescribed by the Regulations.

2. In terms of the Government of India order No. 247E.D. of 9th March 1919, no permanent unrestricted auditor's certificate will be granted by any Local Government under section 144 (1) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to any applicant unless he has been awarded this Diploma. The holder of such an auditor's certificate is entitled to practise as an auditor in any part of British India or Burma.

3. These are the only candidates who have been authorised in the year 1926 by Government to style themselves "Government Diplomates in Accountancy" and to use the letters "G.D.A." after their names.

## DIPLOMATES OF 1926.

89. Mr. Prabodh Kumar Chatterjee, G.D.A., of Calcutta.
90. " Priya Gopal Ghosh, G.D.A., of Calcutta.
91. " Gaya Prasad Jaiswal, G.D.A., of Calcutta.
92. " Kaikobad Nusservanji Pagdiwala, G.D.A., of Bombay.
93. " Codati Krishnamurti, G.D.A., of Madras.
94. " C. Karunakaran Nair, G.D.A., of Madras.
95. " M. S. Nagaraja Rao, G.D.A., of Madras.
96. " Phanindra Nath Gangopadhyay, M.A., G.D.A., of Calcutta.
97. " Amratlal Kashandas Parikh, B. Com., G.D.A., of Bombay.
98. " Kaikhushroo Bhikhaiji Kheshwalla, G.D.A., of Bombay.
99. " Laxminishankar Harjiwan Bhatt, G.D.A., of Bombay.
100. " Kavas Dosabhai Bharucha, G.D.A., of Bombay.
101. " Minocher Hiraji Merchant, G.D.A., of Bombay.
102. " Shanker Keshav Shete, G.D.A., of Bombay.
103. " Kaikhushroo Rustamji Meher-Homji, G.D.A., of Bombay.
104. " Pestonji Ardeshir Nariwan, G.D.A., of Bombay.
105. " Phiroze Dinshawji Elavia, G.D.A., of Bombay.
106. " Alampallam Subramania Iyer, Krishna Iyer, G.D.A., of Bombay.
107. " Komandur Kesaviengar, B.A., G.D.A., of Madras.
108. " Muthuswamy Rajamani, G.D.A., of Madras.
109. " Anant Keroba Wadke, G.D.A., of Bombay.
110. " Bhaskar Damodar Jog, G.D.A., of Bombay.
111. " Joseph Constant Gracias, G.D.A., of Bombay.
112. " Bhagavatiswar Aiyar Mahadev, G.D.A., of Bombay.
113. " Shamrao Damodar Kamat, G.D.A., of Bombay.
114. " Navroji Rustomji Kalyaniwala, G.D.A., of Bombay.
115. " Maneck Merwanji Patel, G.D.A., of Bombay.
116. " Rustom Naorojee Adarbad, G.D.A., of Bombay.
117. " Wunnava Venkata Appa Rao, G.D.A., of Calcutta.
118. " K. V. Subbarathnam, G.D.A., of Madras.
119. " Krishnagiri V. Laxman Rao, G.D.A., of Madras.
120. " Asur Ramaswami Ayyangar, G.D.A., of Madras.
121. " Jumnadas Vasanji Thacker, G.D.A., of Bombay.
122. " Rustamji Bejanji Allibless, G.D.A., of Bombay.
123. " C. V. Jagannath, G.D.A., of Bombay.
124. " C. P. Krishna Rao, G.D.A., of Madras.
125. " Eric Clinton Connolly, G.D.A., of Madras.
126. " K. Ramakrishna Iyengar, G.D.A., of Madras.
127. " Nadir Framroz Garda, G.D.A., of Bombay.
128. " N. V. Venugopal, G.D.A., of Bombay.
129. " Mathoor Sankara Iyer Seshadri, B.A., G.D.A., of Madras.
130. " Anantha Krishnamurthi, G.D.A., of Madras.

N.B.—The names of these 42 Diplomates have been arranged in order of the dates on which they qualified for the Diploma; and after the name of each candidate has been added the name of the province in which each of them received his practical training for the Diploma.

M. L. TANNAN, I.E.S.,

Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.

BOMBAY, the 20th January 1927.

### Rules for Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching

#### MEMORANDUM.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday, the 2nd May 1927, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended:—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
2. Wren's Indian Teacher's Guide.
3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For Graduates and I. A. passed teachers—

1. The books recommended under (b).
2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
3. Rayment's Principle of Teaching.
4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications:—

1. Name.
2. Father's name.
3. Age on the 31st March 1927.
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
8. Signature of the candidate.

JALPAIGURI, the 26th January 1927.

M. M. BAKSH, Inspector of Schools.

#### CORRECTION.

IN notification dated the 20th January 1927, published on page 60, Part IB of the Calcutta Gazette of the 27th January 1927, read the name No. 1 "Haukon" and No. 2 "Cyril Hatton" instead of "Byril Hatton" as printed therein.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

CALCUTTA, the 29th January 1927.

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

**Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, session 1926.**

THE undermentioned candidates have passed the Departmental Examinations of Training Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, held in December 1926 :—

**SECOND DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.**

| No. | Name of candidate. | Age. | Name of school. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**High (10).**

|   |                            | Y.  | M.    |                           |
|---|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Dharanidhar Jana           | ... | 24 3  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 2 | { Krishna Prasanna Boal    | ... | 16 4  | Ditto.                    |
|   | { Kalipada Mandal          | ... | 23 10 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 3 | Dharanidhar Dutt           | ... | 22 11 | Ditto.                    |
| 4 | Surendra Nath Barik        | ... | 20 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 5 | { Sarat Kumar Mandal       | ... | 21 9  | Ditto.                    |
|   | { Kumarish Chandra Sarkhel | ... | 18 2  | Ditto.                    |
| 6 | Nalini Kanta Chakravarti   | ... | 17 1  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 7 | Anarendra Nath Banerjee    | ... | 17 9  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 8 | Ramani Mohan Roy           | ... | 24 11 | Calcutta Training School. |

(Arranged alphabetically.)

**Medium (23).**

|    |                           |     |       |                           |
|----|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|
| 1  | Banerjee, Sudhansu Sekhar | ... | 23 3  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 2  | Bera, Jnanendra Nath      | ... | 19 6  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 3  | Bhattacharjee, Dibakar    | ... | 19 1  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 4  | Das, Kena Ram             | ... | 19 4  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 5  | " Tinkari                 | ... | 31 0  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 6  | Guchait, Sashi Bhusan     | ... | 19 3  | Private (Calcutta).       |
| 7  | Halder, Md. Fazaruddin    | ... | 22 1  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 8  | Jana, Anadi Charan        | ... | 28 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 9  | " Gora Chand              | ... | 16 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 10 | " Gostha Behari           | ... | 16 9  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 11 | Mandal, Brindaban         | ... | 21 7  | Ditto.                    |
| 12 | " Joy, Krishna            | ... | 17 5  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 13 | " Phani Bhusan            | ... | 27 9  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 14 | " Sripati Charan          | ... | 17 5  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 15 | Metla, Gajendra Nath      | ... | 22 8  | Ditto.                    |
| 16 | Md. Khondker Abbas Ali    | ... | 27 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 17 | Pandit, Knagendra Nath    | ... | 15 8  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 18 | Patra, Prafulla Kumar     | ... | 17 11 | Calcutta Training School. |
| 19 | Sardar, Karim Buksh       | ... | 21 1  | Ditto.                    |
| 20 | " Rati Kanta              | ... | 19 10 | Ditto.                    |
| 21 | Sarker, Yakub Hossain     | ... | 22 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 22 | Sena, Srinibash Chandra   | ... | 18 2  | Ditto.                    |
| 23 | Upadhyaya, Arabinda       | ... | 16 8  | Ditto.                    |

**Low.**

|   |               |     |      |                          |
|---|---------------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Pal, Sasadhar | ... | 25 3 | Hooghly Training School. |
|---|---------------|-----|------|--------------------------|

**FIRST DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.**

| No. | Name of candidate. | Age. | Name of school. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|

(Arranged in order of merit.)

**High (9).**

|   |                              | Y.  | M.   |                           |
|---|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Birondra Nath Pal            | ... | 18 6 | Calcutta Training School. |
| 2 | Jagat Bandhu Adhikari        | ... | 17 6 | Ditto.                    |
| 3 | Huibutulla Mandal            | ... | 25 0 | Ditto.                    |
| 4 | Ram Narayan Jana             | ... | 18 2 | Ditto.                    |
| 5 | Sachindra Nath Bhattacharjee | ... | 19 8 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 6 | Shaik Wazed Ali              | ... | 20 9 | Ditto.                    |
| 7 | Jatindra Mohan Nath          | ... | 16 5 | Ditto.                    |
| 8 | Baranashi Maity              | ... | 21 8 | Calcutta Training School. |
| 9 | Nandi Ram Pradhan            | ... | 17 2 | Hooghly Training School.  |

| No. | Name of candidate. | Age. | Name of school. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|
|-----|--------------------|------|-----------------|

(Arranged alphabetically.)

**Medium (20).**

|    |                                  |     |    |    |                           |
|----|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | Banerjee, Birendra Nath          | ... | 21 | 6  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 2  | Barh, Surendra Nath              | ... | 23 | 3  | Ditto.                    |
| 3  | Bera, Gokul Chandra*             | ... | 16 | 5  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 4  | Das, Gajendra Nath               | ... | 17 | 2  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 5  | " Rajendra Nath                  | ... | 22 | 11 | Ditto.                    |
| 6  | " Unesh Chandra                  | ... | 17 | 8  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 7  | Ghosh, Dharendra Krishna         | ... | 22 | 8  | Ditto.                    |
| 8  | Jana, Trailokya Nath             | ... | 18 | 8  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 9  | Khondker, Amir Ali               | ... | 20 | 7  | Ditto.                    |
| 10 | Mandal, Asvini Kumar             | ... | 18 | 10 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 11 | " Bagala Kumar                   | ... | 20 | 7  | Ditto.                    |
| 12 | " Balaram                        | ... | 21 | 7  | Ditto.                    |
| 13 | " Jugalpada                      | ... | 19 | 10 | Ditto.                    |
| 14 | " Lambodar                       | ... | 22 | 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 15 | " Saferuddin                     | ... | 17 | 9  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 16 | " Saifuddin                      | ... | 16 | 1  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 17 | " Samauddin, II                  | ... | 21 | 4  | Ditto.                    |
| 18 | " Srikrishna                     | ... | 16 | 6  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 19 | Md. Aynal Hossain                | ... | 18 | 11 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 20 | Makherjee, Panchugopal           | ... | 21 | 10 | Ditto.                    |
| 21 | Nurmuhammad Pearejan             | ... | 17 | 0  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 22 | Panday, Sitesh Chandra           | ... | 15 | 9  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 23 | Patra, Surendra Nath             | ... | 16 | 11 | Ditto.                    |
| 24 | Pal, Nakul Chandra               | ... | 22 | 8  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 25 | Pramanic, Kartic Chandra         | ... | 17 | 8  | Ditto.                    |
| 26 | Roy, Kunja Lal                   | ... | 19 | 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 27 | " Muktipada                      | ... | 20 | 9  | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 28 | Sarker, Khosratullah*            | ... | 19 | 0  | Ditto.                    |
| 29 | Shaik, Abdul Majid               | ... | 16 | 9  | Calcutta Training School. |
| 30 | Singha Mahapatra, Kiriti Bhushan | ... | 18 | 5  | Hooghly Training School.  |

**Low (8).**

|   |                      |     |    |   |                           |
|---|----------------------|-----|----|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Daroga, Mominuddin   | ... | 30 | 4 | Calcutta Training School. |
| 2 | Das, Rash Behari*    | ... | 16 | 0 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 3 | De, Krishnapada*     | ... | 18 | 1 | Ditto.                    |
| 4 | Mandal, Samauddin, I | ... | 17 | 1 | Ditto.                    |
| 5 | " Sajjaduddin        | ... | 18 | 6 | Ditto.                    |
| 6 | Mir Amjad Ali        | ... | 22 | 0 | Private (Hooghly).        |
| 7 | Panda, Ram Bisnou    | ... | 16 | 3 | Hooghly Training School.  |
| 8 | Shaik, Panohkari     | ... | 20 | 6 | Private (Hooghly).        |

\* Not passed in English.

W. E. GRIFFITH, *Principal, David Hare Training College.*

CALCUTTA, the 27th January 1927.

The following have passed the Bengal Local Bodies' Accountants' Examination held by the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, in January 1927, under the sanction of letter No. 749T.-L.S.-G., dated the 18th October 1921, from the Government of Bengal, Local Self-Government Department :-

| Order of merit. | Name.                           | Address.  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1               | Abinash Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. | ... C/o Pabu Rohini Kumar Roy Choudhury, Head Clerk and Accountant, Manbhum District Board, Purulia, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. |
| 2               | Surendra Nath Sarker, B.A.      | ... District Board Office, Bogra.   |

The 27th January 1927.

THOS. H. RICHARDSON,  
*Principal, Bengal Engineering College.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

A scholarship of Rs. 5 a month, tenable for four years with effect from 1st January 1927, is awarded to each of the students named below, on the results of the Junior Madrasah Examination held in November 1926. The scholarships have been created under Government order No. 2800 Edn., dated the 12th October 1925.

The scholarships are tenable in any recognised Senior Madrasah or recognised High English School.

Heads of institutions are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, without delay, the names of the scholarship-holders admitted and the dates of admission. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is supplied.

| No. | Name of student.                  | Name of Madrasah.                                  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1.  | Hafez Ahmad                       | ... Jameherpur Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.  |
| 2.  | Abdul Gafur Shah Choudhury        | ... Porsha Junior Madrasah, district Dinajpur.     |
| 3.  | Muhammad Amirul Haque             | ... Putimari Junior Madrasah, district Jalpaiguri. |
| 4.  | Muhammad Kasiruddin               | ... Mahasthan Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.     |
| 5.  | Abul Quasem Md. Mustafizur Rahman | Chittagong Madrasah.                               |
| 6.  | Abdur Razzaque                    | ... Chanserpur Junior Madrasah, district Midnapur. |
| 7.  | Ahamed Ali Mian                   | ... Haragoch Senior Madrasah, district Rangpur.    |

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 27th January 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

Mohsin stipends of Rs. 5 a month each and tenable for two years with effect from the 1st January 1927 are awarded to the students mentioned below, on the results of the Junior Madrasah Examination held in November 1926.

The stipends are tenable in any recognised Senior Madrasah or recognised High English School.

Heads of institutions are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, without delay, the names of the stipend holders admitted and the dates of admission. No stipend can be drawn until this information is supplied.

| No. | Name of student.     | Name of Madrasah.        |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | Md. Lutfar Rahman    | ... Hooghly Madrasah.    |
| 2   | Siddique Ahmad       | ... Ditto.               |
| 1   | Golam Rabbani        | ... Dacca Madrasah.      |
| 2   | Syed Shah Ahmedullah | ... Ditto.               |
| 1   | Habibullah           | ... Chittagong Madrasah. |
| 2   | Irshadullah          | ... Ditto.               |
| 1   | Zoadur Rahim Zahed   | ... Rajshahi Madrasah.   |
| 2   | Jamail Ali Mian      | ... Ditto.               |

## Burdwan Division.

|   |                       |                                |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Abdul Quddus Tarafdar | ... Baratzpur Junior Madrasah. |
| 2 | Sheikh Abdul Aziz     | ... Ditto.                     |

## Presidency Division.

|   |                    |                                 |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Shaikh Ishaque Ali | ... Labes Junior Madrasah.      |
| 2 | Halder Golam Kader | ... Madhabkati Junior Madrasah. |

## Dacca Division.

|   |                            |                                    |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Kasluddin Sharif           | ... Khayerhat Huq Junior Madrasah. |
| 2 | Khandkar Md. Shamsul Huque | ... Ditto.                         |
| 3 | Md. Abdul Mannaf Bhuya     | ... Charabuddi Junior Madrasah.    |
| 4 | Md. Abdul Hakim Khan       | ... Nasirabad Senior Madrasah.     |

## Chittagong Division.

|   |                      |                                       |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Fazal Kabir | ... Maizbhandar Junior Madrasah.      |
| 2 | Md. Arab Ali Mian    | ... Elliotganj Junior Madrasah.       |
| 3 | Azizar Rahman        | ... Rakhalia Junior Madrasah.         |
| 4 | Md. Talebur Rahman   | ... Gouripur Akramia Junior Madrasah. |

## Rajshahi Division.

|   |                        |                                |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Idris         | ... Dadanchak Senior Madrasah. |
| 2 | Muhammad Maziruddin    | ... Nageswari Junior Madrasah. |
| 3 | Muhammad Akbar Hossain | ... Serajganj Senior Madrasah. |

The term of the stipends will be extended to another two years by the grant of continuation stipends of Rs. 5 each per month, subject to satisfactory progress and conduct.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 27th January 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.



**A.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 31st March 1892, Notification No. 4235, dated of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers,**

(Held on the 16th and

Approved by the Council of

Fifty-seven stipends to pupils at Rs. 2 a month for two years.

Twenty-one stipends of Rs. 6 a month, twenty-four stipends of Rs. 8 a month, and four Harakumar

The stipends are tenable

| Names of Associations.                                | Candidates.                     |                  |                              |                  | Stipends                      |                  |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
|   | Number of candidates presented. |                  | Number of candidates passed. |                  | Available for merit at Rs. 2. |                  |
|   | Kavya and Grammar.              | Higher subjects. | Kavya and Grammar.           | Higher subjects. | Kavya and Grammar.            | Higher subjects. |
| 1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...                          | 706                             | 261              | 346                          | 111              | ...                           | 3                |
| 2. Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha ...                        | 31                              | 15               | 14                           | 11               | ...                           | ...              |
| 3. Nabadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...                  | 118                             | 52               | 70                           | 23               | 1                             | ...              |
| 4. Berhampur Pandit Sabha ...                         | 94                              | 6                | 48                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              |
| 5. Narail Vidyotsahini Sabha ...                      | 11                              | 1                | 6                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| 6. Daulatpur Saraswat Sabha ...                       | 143                             | 23               | 78                           | 9                | ...                           | 1                |
| 7. Burdwan Bijay Centre ...                           | 166                             | 45               | 77                           | 26               | 1                             | ...              |
| 8. Srikhanda Chaitanyadayini Sabha ...                | 14                              | 1                | 11                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              |
| 9. Midnapur Vidyotsahini Sabha ...                    | 67                              | 17               | 39                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 10. Ghatal Sanskrit Samiti ...                        | 85                              | 20               | 39                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 11. Barabheria Sanskrit Samiti ...                    | 130                             | 29               | 65                           | 11               | ...                           | ...              |
| 12. Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...                        | 451                             | 70               | 295                          | 27               | ...                           | ...              |
| 13. Tiluri Banibikash Sanskrit Samiti ...             | 31                              | 3                | 23                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 14. Bankura Saraswat Samaj ...                        | 90                              | 13               | 53                           | 6                | ...                           | ...              |
| 15. Dacca ...   | 113                             | 17               | 70                           | 7                | ...                           | ...              |
| 16. Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...                   | 63                              | 8                | 38                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 17. Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...                  | 112                             | 3                | 67                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              |
| 18. Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha ...                      | 36                              | 8                | 22                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              |
| 19. Mymensingh Dharma Sabha ...                       | 102                             | 4                | 55                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              |
| 20. Hemnagar Hem Chandra Sanatan Dharma Sabha ...     | 98                              | 12               | 32                           | 5                | ...                           | ...              |
| 21. Kishoroganj Saraswat Samaj ...                    | 57                              | 11               | 40                           | 5                | ...                           | ...              |
| 22. Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College ... | 21                              | 5                | 9                            | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 23. Pabna Jnanada Samiti ...                          | 42                              | 14               | 25                           | 11               | ...                           | ...              |
| 24. Naogaon Sanskrit Samiti ...                       | 37                              | 9                | 21                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 25. Rangpur Dharma Sabha ...                          | 53                              | 5                | 34                           | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| 26. Chittagong Vidyabinodini Sabha ...                | 179                             | 18               | 100                          | 6                | ...                           | ...              |
| 27. Patiya Jnanadayini Sabha ...                      | 67                              | 9                | 39                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              |
| 28. Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha ...               | 90                              | 8                | 65                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              |
| 29. Comilla Dharma Samiti ...                         | 120                             | 5                | 86                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              |
| 30. Brahmanbaria Vidyotsahini Sabha ...               | 84                              | 3                | 57                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              |
| 31. Darjeeling ...                                    | 6                               | Nil              | 2                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| ASSAM.  |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |
| 32. Gauripur Tarini Priya Sanskrit Samiti ...         | 21                              | 9                | 10                           | 5                | ...                           | ...              |
| 33. Silchar Prachya Sikha Parisad ...                 | 13                              | 4                | 8                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| 34. Nalbari Sanskrit Sanjivan Sabha ...               | 98                              | 11               | 64                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              |
| 35. Sylhet Government Sanskrit College ...            | 49                              | 16               | 32                           | 7                | ...                           | ...              |
| CENTRAL PROVINCE.                                     |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |
| 36. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee ...             | 14                              | 2                | 5                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| 37. Jubbulpur Kavya Hitakarini Sabha ...              | 67                              | 9                | 48                           | 5                | ...                           | ...              |
| 38. Khairagarh Sanskrit School Committee...           | 10                              | Nil              | 5                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| 39. Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Centre ...            | 16                              | 2                | 8                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              |
| CENTRAL INDIA.  |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |
| 40. Dandiya State Education Committee ...             | 35                              | 21               | 13                           | 20               | ...                           | ...              |
| 41. Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College           | 161                             | 31               | 104                          | 23               | ...                           | ...              |
| BOMBAY.   |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |
| 42. Bombay Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College           | 84                              | 9                | 48                           | 3                | ...                           | ...              |
| UNITED PROVINCE.                                      |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |
| 43. Brindaban Banamali Centre ...                     | 6                               | 4                | 5                            | 1                | ...                           | ...              |
| Total   | 3,991                           | 813              | 2,276                        | 364              | 2                             | 4                |

Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 4 a month and one at Rs. 3 a month, are awarded to teachers (tenable for one year) from September 1928.

[illegible]

**B.—Statement of stipends awarded to pupils and to teachers on the results of the In Government Resolution No. 857, dated the 21st March 1922, Notification No. 4226, dated of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers**

(Held on the 19th and

Seventeen stipends of Rs. 3 a month and fifteen stipends of Rs. 4 a month, tenable for two years, and Fourteen stipends of Rs. 10 a month, fifteen stipends at Rs. 12 a month, three Harakumar Tagore T. are awarded to teachers.

These stipends are tenable

| Names of Associations.                                | Candidates.                     |                  |                              |                  | Stipends                      |                  |  |                         |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|
|   | Number of candidates presented. |                  | Number of candidates passed. |                  | Available for merit at Rs. 4. |                  | Available for the encouragement of students in backward localities at Rs. 3. |                         |
|   | Kavya and Grammar.              | Higher subjects. | Kavya and Grammar.           | Higher subjects. | Kavya and Grammar.            | Higher subjects. | Kavya and Grammar. Rs. 2.  | Higher subjects. Rs. 3. |
| 1. Calcutta Pandit Sabha ...                          | 274                             | 104              | 117                          | 62               | ...                           | 1                | ...  | ...                     |
| 2. Bhatpara Pariksha Sabha ...                        | 18                              | 10               | 5                            | 5                | 1                             | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 3. Nabadwip Bibudha Janani Sabha ...                  | 59                              | 29               | 35                           | 17               | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 4. Berhampur Pandit Sabha ...                         | 19                              | 1                | 10                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 5. Narail Vidyotsabini Sabha ...                      | Nil                             | Nil              | Nil                          | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 6. Daulatpur Saraswat Sabha ...                       | 33                              | 5                | 21                           | 4                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 7. Burdwan Bijoy Centre ...                           | 63                              | 14               | 39                           | 10               | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 8. Srikhanda Chaitanyadayini Sabha ...                | 11                              | Nil              | 7                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 9. Midnapur Vidyotsabini Sabha ...                    | 21                              | 2                | 12                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 10. Ghatol Sanskrit Samiti ...                        | 25                              | 5                | 7                            | 4                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 11. Barabaria Saraswat Samiti ...                     | 32                              | 3                | 9                            | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 12. Contai Sanskrit Samiti ...                        | 93                              | 12               | 49                           | 8                | ...                           | ...              | 1  | 1                       |
| 13. Tiluri Banibikash Sanskrit Samiti ...             | 6                               | 1                | 3                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 14. Bankura Saraswat Samaj ...                        | 30                              | 1                | 11                           | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 15. Decca ...   | 21                              | 7                | 6                            | 6                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | 1                       |
| 16. Bakla Aryya Sammilani Sabha ...                   | 16                              | 3                | 11                           | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 17. Barisal Dharmarakshini Sabha ...                  | 18                              | 2                | 11                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 18. Idilpur Hitaishini Sabha ...                      | 5                               | 1                | 2                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 19. Mymensingh Dharma Sabha ...                       | 22                              | 3                | 16                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 20. Hemnagar Hem Chandra Sanatan Dharma Sabha ...     | 11                              | 5                | 2                            | 3                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 21. Kishoreganj Saraswat Samaj ...                    | 13                              | 4                | 5                            | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 22. Rajshahi Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College ... | 8                               | 4                | 7                            | 2                | ...                           | 1                | ...  | ...                     |
| 23. Pabna Jnanada Samiti ...                          | 8                               | 10               | 5                            | 8                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 24. Naogaon Sanskrit Samiti ...                       | 8                               | 3                | 3                            | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 25. Rangpur Dharma Sabha ...                          | 22                              | 2                | 8                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 26. Chittagong Vidyabinodini Sabha ...                | 33                              | 3                | 17                           | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 27. Patiya Jnanadayini Sabha ...                      | 14                              | 1                | 3                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 28. Noakhali Suhrid Sammilani Sabha ...               | 20                              | Nil              | 13                           | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 29. Comilla Dharma Samiti ...                         | 39                              | 3                | 23                           | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 30. Brahmanberia Vidyotsabini Sabha ...               | 9                               | 3                | 6                            | 3                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 31. Darjeeling ...                                    | Nil                             | Nil              | Nil                          | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| ASSAM.  |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |  |                         |
| 32. Gouripur Tarini Priya Sanskrit Samiti ...         | 6                               | 1                | 4                            | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 33. Silchar Prachya Sikha Parishad ...                | 4                               | 1                | 2                            | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 34. Nalbari Sanskrit Sanjivan Sabha ...               | 7                               | 3                | 6                            | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 35. Sylhet Government Sanskrit College ...            | 18                              | 8                | 9                            | 6                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| CENTRAL PROVINCE.                                     |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |  |                         |
| 36. Mandala Sanskrit School Committee ...             | 2                               | Nil              | Nil                          | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 37. Jabbalpur K. Hitakarini Sabha ...                 | 13                              | 12               | 9                            | 10               | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 38. Khairagarh Sanskrit School Committee ...          | 1                               | Nil              | 1                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 39. Nagpur Sanskrit Examination Centre ...            | 7                               | 2                | 2                            | 1                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| CENTRAL INDIA.  |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |  |                         |
| 40. Datya State Education Committee ...               | 7                               | 9                | 4                            | 9                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| 41. Indore Maharaja Holkar Sanskrit College ...       | 35                              | 18               | 22                           | 14               | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| BOMBAY.   |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |  |                         |
| 42. Bombay Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College ...       | 3                               | 7                | 3                            | 2                | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| UNITED PROVINCE.                                      |                                 |                  |                              |                  |                               |                  |  |                         |
| 43. Brindaban Banamali Centre ...                     | 5                               | 1                | 3                            | Nil              | ...                           | ...              | ...  | ...                     |
| Total ...   | 1,062                           | 303              | 528                          | 194              | 1                             | 2                | 1  | 2                       |

Sanskrit Second Examination, 1926, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed  
the 29th December 1926, Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1926, and the Director  
dated the 18th January, 1901.  
(20th February, 1926.)

four Nyaya stipends at Rs. 8 a month, tenable for three years, are awarded to pupils.  
stipends of Rs. 5 a month and two Harakumar Tagore Tol stipends of Rs. 6 a month (tenable for one year)  
from September 1926.

[illegible]

C.—Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1926, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 357, dated the 21st March 1922, Notification No. 4235, dated the 29th December 1926, Notification No. 1499, dated the 31st March 1926, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1921.

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

*For merit.*

| Name of stipend-winner. | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher. | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|

Stipends tenable for two years from September 1926.

BURDWAN.

| Name of stipend-winner. | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.                       | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.      |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Muniindranath Ojha ...  | 2                          | Pandit Saratchandra Chulaimani, Hetampur, Birbhum. | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdha-bodha. |

NABADWIP.

| Name of stipend-winner. | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.                     | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.      |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---------------|
| Ratneswar Chakravarti   | 2                          | Pandit Atulkrihna Darsantirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia. | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdha-bodha. |

CALCUTTA.

| Name of stipend-winner.  | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.   | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Abalakanta Chakravarti   | 2                          | Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.                                      | With the same teacher.                                | Jyotish. |
| Badriprasad Tripathi ... | 2                          | Pandit Jamunaprasad Sukla, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | Ditto ...   | Ditto.   |
| Asaknath Bhattacharyya.  | 2                          | Pandit Jogendranath Tarka Vedantatirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.                                 | Ditto ...   | Vedanta. |

DAULATPUR.

| Name of stipend-winner.      | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.                       | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.   |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|------------|
| Dhuanjay Das Vyakarantirtha. | 2                          | Pandit Jaminikanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna. | With the same teacher.                                | Nyaya (१). |

Stipends in proportion to passes.

CALCUTTA.

| Name of stipend-winner.   | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.  | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.         |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| Sukumar Bandyopadhyaya.   | 2                          | Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya, Sahitya Parisad, 12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.                                 | With the same teacher.                                | Laghu Kanmudi.   |
| Khetramohan Ray ...       | 2                          | Pandit Bisweswar Vidyaratna, Sthal, Pabna.  | Ditto ...   | Kalap.           |
| Prfullakumar Chakravarti. | 2                          | Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna, Jogikhop, Kakgachia, Midnapur.   | Ditto ...   | Sankshiptasar.   |
| Raghunath Maity ...       | 2                          | Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.   | Ditto ...   | Upanisad.        |
| Bhudeb Sarma ...          | 2                          | Pandit Sibunandan Sarma Pandey, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | Ditto ...   | Sukla Yaju Veda. |
| Ramabatar Sarma ...       | 2                          | Pandit Raghubir Tribedi, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.   | Ditto ...   | Sama Veda.       |
| Sureshechandra Ray ...    | 2                          | Pandit Debananda Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.  | Ditto ...   | Rig Veda.        |
| Sudhannayakumar Das       | 2                          | Pandit Jogendranath Tarkatirtha, Kasipur, 24-Parganas   | Ditto ...   | Upanisad.        |
| Seandri Sarma ...         | 2                          | Pandit Raghubir Tribedi, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.   | Ditto ...   | Smriti (१).      |
| Harnarayan Miera ...      | 2                          | Pandit Krishnachandra Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.   | Ditto ...   | Jyotish.         |
| Parasuram Jha ...         | 2                          | Pandit Debananda Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.  | Ditto ...   | Suklayaju Veda.  |
| Upendranath Chakravarti.  | 2                          | Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.   | Ditto ...   | Jyotish.         |

BHATPARA.

| Name of stipend-winner.   | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.                            | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.      |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Baidyanath Bhattacharyya. | 2                          | Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha, Baidyapur, Burdwan.        | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdha-bodha. |
| Harinandan Bhagabati.     | 2                          | Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas. | Ditto ...   | Vedanta (१).  |
| Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya | 2                          | Ditto   | Ditto ...   | Nyaya (१).    |



| Name of stipend-winner.      | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.  | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| <b>NABADWIP.</b>             |                            |   |   |                |
| Radhamohan Sarina ...        | 2                          | Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia.                        | With the same teacher.                                | Nyaya (२).     |
| Harekrishna Chakravarti.     | 2                          | Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa, Nabadwip, Nadia.        | Ditto ...   | Ditto.         |
| Syamsundar Goswami           | 2                          | Pandit Atulkrishna Darsantirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia.                         | Ditto ...   | Vedanta.       |
| Ratikanta Bhattacharya.      | 2                          | Pandit Misrilal Kavyatirtha, Damodar Institution, Pantihal P. O., Howrah. | Ditto ...   | Ditto.         |
| <b>DAULATPUR.</b>            |                            |   |   |                |
| Dhirendranath Sen Gupta.     | 2                          | Pandit Nagendranath Shastri, Jessore, Jessore.                            | With the same teacher.                                | Sankhya.       |
| Satishchandra Bhattacharya.  | 2                          | Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha, Saugdia, Solarkola, Khulna.                 | Ditto ...   | Ditto.         |
| Kshetramohan Bhattacharya.   | 2                          | Ditto ...   | Ditto ...   | Mimansa.       |
| <b>BURDWAN.</b>              |                            |   |   |                |
| Sitacharan Thakur ...        | 2                          | Pandit Dibakar Vedantatirtha, Mathura, Erul, Burdwan.                     | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdhabodha.   |
| Purnananda Mukhopadhyaya.    | 2                          | Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.                  | Ditto ...   | Smriti (२).    |
| <b>SRIKHANDA.</b>            |                            |   |   |                |
| Sudhirschandra Ray ...       | 2                          | Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur, Srikhanda, Burdwan.                           | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdhabodha.   |
| <b>MIDNAPUR.</b>             |                            |   |   |                |
| Durgacharan Chattopadhyaya.  | 2                          | Pandit Ramrakhsya Tarkatirtha, Aligunge, Midnapur.                        | With the same teacher.                                | Kavya.         |
| <b>GHATAL.</b>               |                            |   |   |                |
| Sudhirkumar Bandyopadhyaya.  | 2                          | Pandit Nagendranath Shastri, Bagat, Faridpur.                             | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdhabodha.   |
| <b>PARABERIA.</b>            |                            |   |   |                |
| Phanibhusan Das ...          | 2                          | Pandit Sarodaprasad Vyakaranatirtha, Lakshya, Midnapur.                   | With the same teacher.                                | Mugdhabodha.   |
| <b>CONTAI.</b>               |                            |   |   |                |
| Jyotirmay Nanda ...          | 2                          | Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha, Mugberia, Midnapur.                       | With the same teacher.                                | Kavya.         |
| Madhusudan Nanda ...         | 2                          | Pandit Rameshchandra Panchatirtha, Garbasudebpur, Basudebpur, Midnapur.   | Ditto ...   | Smriti (२).    |
| Bipulananda Bharati ...      | 2                          | Pandit Dibakar Vedantapanchanan, Contai, Midnapur.                        | Ditto ...   | Sama Veda.     |
| <b>BANKURA.</b>              |                            |   |   |                |
| Bhusanchandra Mukhopadhyaya. | 2                          | Pandit Gopalchandra Kavya Vyakaranatirtha, Nrisingha Tol, Bankura.        | With the same teacher.                                | Sankshiptasar. |
| Bijaykrishna Chakravarti.    | 2                          | Pandit Gopinath Smrititirtha, Harmaara, Bankura.                          | Ditto ...   | Smriti (२).    |
| <b>DACCA.</b>                |                            |   |   |                |
| Brajendralal Goswami...      | 2                          | Pandit Ambikanath Vidyabhusan, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.             | With the same teacher.                                | Sankhya.       |
| Murari-mohan Goswami         | 2                          | Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhusan, Ichhapura, Dacca.                          | Ditto ...   | Smriti (२).    |
| <b>BAKLA.</b>                |                            |   |   |                |
| Jitendranath Bhattacharya.   | 2                          | Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal.                        | With the same teacher.                                | Sama Veda.     |
| <b>IDILPUR.</b>              |                            |   |   |                |
| Srinath Bhattacharyya        | 2                          | Pandit Syamacharan Smriti Vyakaranatirtha, Bajapti, Tippera.              | With the same teacher.                                | Kavya.         |
| <b>MYMENSINGH.</b>           |                            |   |   |                |
| Bhupatikumar Bhadury         | 2                          | Pandit Ramechandra Kavyatirtha, Taugail, Mymensingh.                      | With the same teacher.                                | Kadap.         |

| Name of stipend-winner.        | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.  | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.    |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| <b>HEMNAGAR.</b>               |                            |   |   |             |
| Madhusudan Bhattacharya.       | 2                          | Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha, Hemnagar, Mymensingh.                 | With the same teacher.                                | Chandrika.  |
| <b>KISHOREGUNGE.</b>           |                            |   |   |             |
| Jayachandra Vyakaran-tirtha.   | 2                          | Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhantasastry, Atharabari, Mymensingh.         | With the same teacher.                                | Smriti (ॐ). |
| <b>RAJSHAHI.</b>               |                            |   |   |             |
| Kalijay Bhattacharya           | 2                          | Pandit Bamanadas Vidyaratna, Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi. | With the same teacher.                                | Smriti (ॐ). |
| <b>PABNA.</b>                  |                            |   |   |             |
| Radhakrishna Kavya-tirtha.     | 2                          | Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna.                     | With the same teacher.                                | Sankhya.    |
| Nalinikanta Kavya-tirtha.      | 2                          | Ditto   | Ditto   | Ditto.      |
| Kalipada Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha | 2                          | Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha, Sahitya Tol, Pabna.                | Ditto   | Ditto.      |
| <b>CHITTAGONG.</b>             |                            |   |   |             |
| Sukumar Basu                   | 2                          | Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong.       | With the same teacher.                                | Kalp.       |

**Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.**

|                           |   |   |                        |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------|
| <b>BARABERIA.</b>         |   |   |                        |              |
| Dinabandhu Pahari         | 2 | Pandit Pitambar K. Vyakaran-tirtha, Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur. | With the same teacher. | Kavya.       |
| <b>BARISAL.</b>           |   |   |                        |              |
| Harendranath Sen          | 2 | Pandit Chintalaran Smrititirtha, Kirtipasa, Barisal.              | With the same teacher. | Kalp.        |
| <b>CALCUTTA.</b>          |   |   |                        |              |
| Sarajkumar Bhattacharya.  | 2 | Pandit Taranath Nyayatarkatirtha, Patgram, Lechrangunge, Dacca.   | With the same teacher. | Sama Veda.   |
| <b>IDILPUR.</b>           |   |   |                        |              |
| Harinohan Samajdar        | 2 | Pandit Haranath Vyakaran-tirtha, Mahisar, Faridpur.               | With the same teacher. | Vedanta (ॐ). |
| <b>NAOGAON.</b>           |   |   |                        |              |
| Kalikrishna Bhattacharya. | 2 | Pandit Lakshmi Kanta Bhattacharya, Serpur, Bogra                  | With the same teacher. | Rig Veda.    |
| <b>CHITTAGONG.</b>        |   |   |                        |              |
| Adwaitachandra Chaudhuri. | 2 | Pandit Niranjan Tarkabagisa, Bani-gram, Chittagong.               | With the same teacher. | Sankhya.     |

**Hirnal Mookerjee Silver Medal reserved for Hirnal Chatuspathi.**

(To be paid by the Secretary Calcutta, Sanskrit Association.)  
Awarded to Karali Kinkar Bhattacharya.

**D.—Stipends awarded to pupils on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1926, held by different Associations, under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 857 dated the 21st March 1922, Notification No. 4232, dated the 29th December 1926, Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1926, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th March 1906.**

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

*For merit.*

| Name of stipend-winner. | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher. | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|

**Stipends tenable for two years from September 1926.**

|                              |   |   |                        |                   |
|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>BHATPARA.</b>             |   |   |                        |                   |
| Jitendramohan Bhattacharya.  | 4 | Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.               | With the same teacher. | Prayag Ratnamala. |
| <b>CALCUTTA.</b>             |   |   |                        |                   |
| Brajendrakumar Kavya-tirtha. | 4 | Pandit Jogendranath Tarka Vedanta-tirtha, Sanskrit College, Calcutta. | With the same teacher. | Mimamsa.          |

| Name of stipend-winner.       | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.                                       | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.    |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| <b>RAJSHAHI.</b>              |                            |  |   |             |
| Haridas Kavya Vyskarantirtha. | 4                          | Pandit Damandas Vidyaratna, Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi. | With the same teacher.                                | Smriti (ॐ). |

**Stipends in proportion to passes.**

#### CALCUTTA.

|  |                 |   |  |   |            |
|--|-----------------|---|--|---|------------|
| Asoknath Charyya.                                  | Bhatta-         | 4 | Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya, Sahitya Parishad, 12, Bridge Road, Calcutta. | With the same teacher.  | Kavya.     |
| Digindranath                                       | Pathak          | 4 | Pandit Akshaya Kumar Kabibhusan, Porabari, Barabetta, Mymensingh.          | Pandit Akshaya Kumar Kabibhusan Siddhanta Sastri, 16, Kesh Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta. | Jyotish.   |
| Aswinikanta Charyya.                               | Bhatta-         | 3 | Pandit Narondranath Panchatirtha, 115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.         | With the same teacher.  | Sankhya.   |
| Nalinbihari Bandyopadhyaya.                        | Bandyopadhyaya. | 3 | Pandit Kulachandra Smrititirtha, Uttarpara, Hooghly.                       | Ditto ...   | Ditto.     |
| Jimutkumar Kavyatirtha.                            | Tagore          | 3 | Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.            | Ditto ...   | Ditto.     |
| Panchanan Ray Gupta Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha.         | Ray Gupta       | 3 | Ditto  | Ditto ...   | Ditto.     |
| Satyahari Bandyopadhyaya.                          | Bandyopadhyaya. | 3 | Pandit Saradacharan Jyotishtirtha, 84-1, Baraman De Street, Calcutta.      | Ditto ...   | Jyotish.   |
| Panchanan Bhattacharyya.                           | Bhatta-         | 3 | Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta             | Ditto ...   | Sankhya.   |
| Kalpida Bhattacharyya Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha. | Bhatta-         | 3 | Ditto  | Ditto ...   | Ditto.     |
| Rambabatar Sarma                                   | ...             | 3 | Pandit Raghbir Tribedi, Visudhananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.                  | Ditto ...   | Sama Veda. |

#### BHATPARA.

|                           |   |   |                        |          |
|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----------|
| Harinandan Deb Bhagabati. | 4 | Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24 Parganas. | With the same teacher. | Sankhya. |
|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----------|

#### NABADWIP.

|                       |   |  |                        |        |
|-----------------------|---|--|------------------------|--------|
| Jadugopal Goswami ... | 3 | Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia. | With the same teacher. | Kavya. |
|-----------------------|---|--|------------------------|--------|

#### BERHAMPUR.

|                           |   |   |                        |             |
|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------|
| Kalikiakar Mukhopadhyaya. | 4 | Pandit Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad. | With the same teacher. | Mugdhabodha |
| Sibadas Bhattacharyya     | 4 | Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.  | Ditto ...              | Ditto.      |
| Haridhan Bhattacharyya.   | 4 | Pandit Isachandra Smritipanchanan, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.  | Ditto ...              | Smriti (ॐ). |

#### DAULATPUR.

|                                  |   |   |                        |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------|
| Saradacharan Chakravarti Thakur. | 4 | Pandit Krishnaprasanna Tarkabagisa, Jessore, Jessore. | With the same teacher. | Smriti (ॐ). |
|----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------|

#### BURDWAN.

|                          |   |   |                        |          |
|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----------|
| Ajitkumar Mukhopadhyaya. | 4 | Pandit Rameshchandra Vedantatirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan. | With the same teacher. | Sankhya. |
|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----------|

| Name of stipend-winner.   | Monthly amount of stipend. | Name and address of teacher.   | Place where the stipend-holder continues his studies. | Subject.                |
|---|----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| <b>SRIKHANDA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Syamananda Thakur ...   | Rs. 4                      | Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur, Srikhanda, Burdwan.  | With the same teacher.                                | Harinamamrita Vyakaran. |
| Chidananda Thakur ...   | 3                          | Ditto ...  | Ditto ...   | Kavya.                  |
| <b>PARABERIA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Gopinath Lal ...  | 3                          | Pandit Pitambar Sankhyatirtha, Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur.                                 | With the same teacher.                                | Saraswat.               |
| <b>CONTAL.</b>  |                            |  |   |                         |
| Bankim Chandra Panda  | 3                          | Pandit Basantakumar Kavyatirtha, Rania, Banamelihattya, Midnapur.                            | With the same teacher.                                | Sankshiptasar.          |
| <b>DACCA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Brajendralal Goswami  | 3                          | Pandit Ambikanath Vidyabhusan, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.                                | With the same teacher.                                | Vedanta.                |
| <b>BARISAL.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Suryyakanta Thakur Chakravarti.   | 4                          | Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusan, Kamini Sundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.                    | With the same teacher.                                | Smriti.                 |
| <b>PABNA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Radhakrishna Kavyatirtha.   | 4                          | Pandit Tarannath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tol, Pabna.   | With the same teacher.                                | Sankhya.                |
| <b>COMILLA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Adinath Chakravarti ...   | 3                          | Pandit Suryyakumar Iswarpathala, Comilla, Tippera.   | With the same teacher.                                | Kalap                   |
| Brajadhan Bhattacharya.   | 4                          | Pandit Tripathanath Navadwip, Nadia.   | Ditto ...   | Puran.                  |
| <b>Stipends for the encouragement of students in backward localities.</b> |                            |  |   |                         |
| <b>CONTAL.</b>  |                            |  |   |                         |
| Rameswar Panigrahi ...  | 3                          | Pandit Krishnaprasad Sankhyatirtha, Bhupatinagar, Khalisabhang, Midnapur.                    | With the same teacher.                                | Sankshiptasar.          |
| Purnachandra Tripathi   | 3                          | Pandit Syamacharan Vidyaratna, Baitabazar, Mohanpur, Midnapur.                               | Ditto ...   | Smriti (१).             |
| <b>DACCA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Upendranath Bhattacharya.   | 3                          | Pandit Dinanath Paschimabherak, Dighirpar, Dacca.  | With the same teacher.                                | Upanisad.               |
| <b>Stipends for three years reserved for Nyaya.</b>                       |                            |  |   |                         |
| <b>DACCA.</b>   |                            |  |   |                         |
| Anantakumar Bhattacharya.   | 3                          | Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.                               | With the same teacher.                                | Nyaya (१).              |
| <b>NABADWIP.</b>  |                            |  |   |                         |
| Radhamohan Sarma ...  | 3                          | Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia.   | With the same teacher.                                | Nyaya (१).              |
| <b>CALCUTTA.</b>  |                            |  |   |                         |
| Dineshchandra Bhattacharya.   | 3                          | Pandit Chandicharan Sauga Veča Vidyalaya Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | With the same teacher.                                | Nyaya (१).              |
| Sarojbandhu Mukhopadhyaya.  | 3                          | Ditto ...  | Ditto ...   | Ditto                   |

**E.—Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit First Examination, 1926, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 357 dated the 21st March 1892, Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1898, Notification No. 1409, dated the 31st March 1896, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.**

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

**Stipends tenable for one year from September 1926.**

*For merit.*

| Name and address of teacher.  | Monthly amount of stipend. | Centre of examination. | Subject.           |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|   | Rs.                        |                        |                    |
| Pandit Saratchandra Chudamani, Hatampur, Birbhum.   | 8                          | Hurdwan                | ... Mugdhabodha.   |
| " Kalipada Tarkacharyya Sahityaparishad, 12, Bridge Road, Calcutta.                             | 8                          | Calcutta               | ... Laghu Kaumudi. |
| " Gopal Chandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Nrisingha Tol, Bankura.                                   | 8                          | Bankura                | ... Sankshiptasar. |
| " Dibakar Vedantatirtha, Mathura, Erol, Burdwan.  | 8                          | Burdwan                | ... Mugdhabodha.   |
| " Jamunaprasad Sukla, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | 8                          | Calcutta               | ... Jyotish.       |
| " Jaininikanta Tarkatirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna   | 8                          | Daulatpur              | ... Nyaya.         |
| " Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia  | 8                          | Nabadwip               | ... Ditto.         |
| " Nagendranath Shastri, Jessore, Jessore  | 8                          | Daulatpur              | ... Sankhya.       |
| " Rameshchandra Panchatirtha, Garbasudebpur, Basudebpur, Midnapur                               | 8                          | Contai                 | ... Smriti.        |
| " Dibakar Vedantapanchanan, Contai, Midnapur  | 8                          | Ditto                  | ... Sama Veda.     |

*By adding up marks.*

|  |   |            |        |
|--|---|------------|--------|
| Pandit Sureshchandra Kavyatirtha, Comilla, Tippera.                | 8 | Comilla    | ... .. |
| " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha, Naogaon, Rajshahi                       | 8 | Naogaon    | ... .. |
| " Debananda Jha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.                | 8 | Calcutta   | ... .. |
| " Bhabananda Kavyaratna, Nabadwip, Nadia                           | 8 | Nabadwip   | ... .. |
| " Ashutosh Kavyatirtha, Khalisakota, Barisal                       | 8 | Barisal    | ... .. |
| " Jatindranath Das Gupta, Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.        | 8 | Bakla      | ... .. |
| " Tripuracharan Siromani, Enathbazar, Chittagong.                  | 8 | Chittagong | ... .. |
| " Tapodhan Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Bidhubaheri, Deulbar, Midnapur.   | 8 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Haranachandra Smrititirtha, Tiluri, Bankura                      | 8 | Tiluri     | ... .. |
| " Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha, Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.      | 8 | Calcutta   | ... .. |
| " Rajanikanta Smrititirtha, Jalabari, Barisal                      | 8 | Barisal    | ... .. |
| " Sarbeswar Kavya Sankhyatirtha, Ikshupatrika, Mugberia, Midnapur. | 8 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Jogendranath Kavyatirtha, Mohati, Heria, Midnapur.               | 8 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Chaturbhuj Misra, Puan, Garharipur, Midnapur.                    | 8 | Ditto      | ... .. |
| " Kartickchandra Kavyatirtha, Eronda, Egra, Midnapur.              | 6 | Barabaria  | ... .. |
| " Sitanath Smrititirtha, Kharipukuria, Banamali Chattya, Midnapur. | 6 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Ashutosh Smrititirtha, Sangdia, Selarkola, Khulna.               | 6 | Daulatpur  | ... .. |
| " Umapati Tribedi, 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta                         | 6 | Calcutta   | ... .. |
| " Suryyakumar Smrititirtha, Iswar Patheala, Comilla, Tippera.      | 6 | Comilla    | ... .. |
| " Girishchandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Naya-chara, Heria, Midnapur. | 6 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Nabinchandra Vyakarantirtha, Balakhali, Tippera.                 | 6 | Comilla    | ... .. |
| " Isanchandra Kavyatirtha, Shahapur, Patas-pur, Midnapur.          | 6 | Contai     | ... .. |
| " Digambar Vidyandhi, Argoal, Midnapur                             | 6 | Ditto      | ... .. |
| " Jamdakumar Smriti Vyakarantirtha, Sanskrit College, Noakhali.    | 6 | Noakhali   | ... .. |

| Name and address of teacher.  | Monthly amount of stipend. | Centre of examination. | Subject. |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| <b>Stipends for the encouragement of Teachers in backward localities.</b> |                            |                        |          |
|   | Rs.                        |                        |          |
| Pandit Surendralall Smrititirtha, Alampur, Dhalghat, Chittagong.          | 6                          | Patiya                 | .....    |
| " Trailokyanath Sankhyatirtha, Sarda, Contai, Midnapur.                   | 6                          | Contai                 | .....    |
| " Upendranath Smrititirtha, Daulatpur, Khulna                             | 6                          | Daulatpur              | .....    |
| " Bipin Bihari Kavyatirtha, Gonara, Mangalamaro, Midnapur.                | 6                          | Contai                 | .....    |
| " Upendranath Vyakarantirtha, Gopalchak, Pasantia, Midnapur.              | 6                          | Ditto                  | .....    |
| " Ramlal Smrititirtha, Sripurbangram, Khulna                              | 6                          | Daulatpur              | .....    |
| " Lalitkumar Sankhyatirtha, Panga, Faridpur                               | 6                          | Pabna                  | .....    |
| " Basudeb Smrititirtha, Baidyapur, Burdwan                                | 6                          | Bhatpara               | .....    |
| " Maheshchandra Chakravarti, Anara, Chittagong.                           | 6                          | Chittagong             | .....    |
| " Dhruvananda Nyayaratna, Depal, Midnapur                                 | 6                          | Contai                 | .....    |

**Harakumar Tagore Tal stipends reserved for Calcutta Pandit Sabha.**

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.]

|   |     |          |     |
|---|-----|----------|-----|
|   | Rs. |          |     |
| Pandit Ratikanta Sankhya Kavyatirtha, Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.                           | 4   | Calcutta | ... |
| " Kalipada Shastri, Pasupati Basu Chatuspathi, 5, Biwakosh Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta. | 4   | Ditto    | ... |
| " Raghunath Tribedi, Madhab Misra Pathsala, Salkia, Howrah.                           | 4   | Ditto    | ... |
| " Chandrikadatta Misra, 5, Sukhlal Jahuri Lane, Banstala, Calcutta                    | 4   | Ditto    | ... |

**F.—Stipends awarded to teachers on the results of the Sanskrit Second Examination, 1925, held by different Associations under the rules prescribed in Government Resolution No. 357, dated the 21st March 1922, Notification No. 4236, dated the 29th December 1925, Notification No. 1499, dated the 31st March 1926, and the Director of Public Instruction's rules for the distribution of stipends to pupils and teachers, dated the 18th January 1901.**

[To be paid by the Deputy Inspector of Schools.]

**For merit.**

| Name and address of teacher.   | Monthly amount of stipend. | Centre of examination. | Subject.              |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Stipends tenable for one year from September 1925.</b>            |                            |                        |                       |
|  | Rs.                        |                        |                       |
| Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha, Bhatpara, 24, Parganas.             | 12                         | Bhatpara               | ... Prayog Ratnamala. |
| " Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha, Navadwip, Nadia.                       | 12                         | Berhampur              | ... Mugdhabodha.      |
| " Bamandas Vidyaratna, Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.        | 12                         | Rajshahi               | ... Smriti (ॐ).       |
| " Taranath Saptatirtha, Darsan Tal, Pabna                            | 12                         | Pabna                  | ... Sankhya.          |
| " Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.   | 12                         | Burdwan                | ... Ditto.            |
| " Harendranath Siddhantabhusan, Kamini Sundari Chatuspathi, Barisal. | 12                         | Barisal                | ... Smriti (ॐ).       |

**By adding up marks.**

|   |    |            |     |
|---|----|------------|-----|
| Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha, 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. | 12 | Calcutta   | ... |
| " Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha, Sanskrit College, Chittagong.        | 12 | Chittagong | ... |
| " Lambodar Misra, Kavyatirtha, Chandaneswar, Egra, Midnapur.    | 12 | Contai     | ... |
| " Atulkrishna Darsantirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia                     | 12 | Nabadwip   | ... |
| " Chintaharan Smrititirtha, Kirttipasa, Barisal                 | 12 | Barisal    | ... |
| " Raghubir Vedantatirtha, Viendhyanaunda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.   | 12 | Calcutta   | ... |
| " Ambikanath Vidyabhusan, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.        | 12 | Dacca      | ... |
| " Tripathanath Smrititirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia                    | 12 | Nabadwip   | ... |
| " Brajaraj Bhagabatratna, Nabadwip, Nadia                       | 10 | Ditto      | ... |



| Name and address of teacher.   | Monthly amount of stipend.<br>Rs. | Centre of examination. | Subject. |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha, Mugberia, Midnapur.  | 10                                | Contai                 | .....    |
| " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha, Samantakhanda, Kharuigarh, Midnapur.                               | 10                                | Ditto                  | .....    |
| " Harendrachandra Kavya Vyakarantirtha, Medda, Brahmanberia, Tippera.                              | 10                                | Brahmanberia           | .....    |
| " Bishnuprasad Bhandari, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | 10                                | Calcutta               | .....    |
| " Sibanandan Pandeya, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.    | 10                                | Ditto                  | .....    |
| " Abibhusan Kavyatirtha, Nabadwip, Nadia   | 10                                | Nabadwip               | .....    |

**Stipends for the encouragement of Teachers in backward localities.**

|  |    |            |       |
|--|----|------------|-------|
| Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha, Hemnagar, Mymensingh.                      | 10 | Hemnagar   | ..... |
| " Pitambar Kavya Sankhyatirtha, Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur.            | 10 | Baraberia  | ..... |
| " Surendrakumar Kavya Smrititirtha, Jagatpur, Unasattarpara, Chittagong. | 10 | Chittagong | ..... |
| " Surendrachandra Smrititirtha, Babupur, Noakhali.                       | 10 | Noakhali   | ..... |
| " Kalikumar Kavyatirtha, Mahajan, Sagareawar, Midnapur.                  | 10 | Contai     | ..... |
| " Aparnacharan Vidyabinode, Paraikora, Chittagong.                       | 10 | Chittagong | ..... |

**Stipends reserved for Nyaya.**

|   |    |          |            |
|---|----|----------|------------|
| Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha, Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.  | 12 | Dacca    | ... Nyaya. |
| " Chandicharan Tarkatirtha, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, 93-2, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. | 10 | Calcutta | ... Ditto. |

**Harakumar Tagore To stipends reserved for Calcutta Pandit Sabha.**

[To be paid by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.]

|  |   |          |        |
|--|---|----------|--------|
| Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagisa, 81, Raja Nabhakrishna Street, Calcutta. | 6 | Calcutta | ... .. |
| " Narendranath Panchatirtha, 115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.            | 6 | Ditto    | ... .. |
| " Naliniranjan Tarkatirtha, 170, Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta.         | 5 | Ditto    | ... .. |
| " Kasturiranganarayan Shastri, 159E, Machnabazar Street, Calcutta.       | 5 | Ditto    | ... .. |
| " Priyanath Tarkatirtha, Kasipur, 24-Parganas                            | 5 | Ditto    | ... .. |

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 25th January 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

**ERRATUM.**

IN the list of successful candidates at the Junior Madrasah Examination held in November 1926 and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 23rd December 1926,

on page 965, for

Jamaluddin Ahmad Khan (serial No. 225 of the Datter Bazar Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh),

please read

Jalaluddin Ahmad Khan.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 28th January 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

## BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

## Text-books.

## HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION, 1929.

## 1. Vernacular.

## BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore ... *Katha-O-Kahini*.  
 Abdur Rahaman Khan and Akshay Kumar Ray. ... *Gadyasahitya-Sar*. The following pieces only are to be read:—

- (1) Bhojanbilashi O Sayyabilashi, (2) Samrater Tapoban Prabesh, (3) Harishe Bishad, (4) Bharat-barshe Aryyaganer Pratham Prabesh, (5) She-kaler Katha, (6) Himalaye Maharshi Debendranath, (7) Debendranather Bhagya-Piparyay, (8) Agnimantre Diksha, (9) Oxforder Abhignata, (10) Pathimadhye, (11) Biral, (12) Palamow Jatra, (13) Abhiman, (14) Manushya-Seba, (15) Pabitrata, (16) Amar Bangla Sikshar Abasan, (17) Vidyasagar, (18) Ke Bara? (19) Purushakar, (20) Siksha, (21) Samaj O Sadhinechha, (22) Manas Sarowar, (23) Bhumi-kamper Natuntatva, (24) Anna-Samasya, (25) Omarer Diksha, (26) Hajrat Muhammad, (27) Ashutosher Mahaprayane, (28) Karme Pranyoge: Drirha-Ichha, (29) Birangana Durgabati, (30) Prem.

Kazi Imdadul Huque ... *Prabandha-Mala*.

## URDU.

Altaf Hussain ... *Shik wa-i-Hind*.  
 Hasan Nizami ... *Ghadr-ka-Afsana* (first two parts).  
 Habibur Rahman Sherwani ... *Zikr i-Habib*.

## 2. English.

Carrington (Editor) ... *Don Quixote* (adapted and abbreviated, Oxford University Press).  
 Rudyard Kipling ... *The Jungle Book* (omitting poetry and the White Seal, Macmillan & Co. Ltd.)  
 Frank Jones (Editor) ... *The Golden Books of English Verse, Book II* (Blackie & Son, Ltd.).

## The following selections:—

|                    |     |   |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| Southwell          | ... | Loss in Delay.                              |
| Shakespeare        | ... | Polonius's Advice to his Son.               |
| Cowley             | ... | This Only Grant Me.                         |
| Drummond           | ... | The Lessons of Nature.                      |
| Pope               | ... | Happy the Man.                              |
| Goldsmith          | ... | Lines from the Deserted Village—The Parson. |
| Collins            | ... | In the Downhill of Life.                    |
| Dibdin             | ... | The Sailor's Consolation.                   |
| Wordsworth         | ... | To Sleep.                                   |
| *Scott             | ... | Lochinvar.                                  |
| Leigh Hunt         | ... | Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel.               |
| Moore              | ... | The Journey Onwards.                        |
| Keats              | ... | On the Grasshopper and Cricket.             |
| *Hood              | ... | The Song of the Shirt.                      |
| Clough             | ... | Where lies the Land.                        |
| Christina Rossetti | ... | Up-hill.                                    |
| Arnold             | ... | Requiescat.                                 |
| Gibson             | ... | Lament.                                     |
| *Alington          | ... | To the School at War.                       |

The Pocket Oxford Dictionary is recommended for constant use by students.

\* These poems are to be committed to memory for recitation.

**3. Mathematics.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

**4. History.**

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus, the standard being indicated by the following books :—

(i) *For History of India*, one of the following :—

- |                 |     |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|
| Mukerjee, A. C. | ... | A Short History of the Indian People (Revised ninth edition). |
| Majumdar, R. C. | ... | A Brief History of India.                                     |
| Majumdar, R. C. | ... | <i>Bharat Barsher Sankshipta Itihas.</i>                      |

(ii) *For History of England*, one of the following :—

- |                             |     |                                    |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Lay, Ed. J. S.              | ... | The English People.                |
| Townsend Warner, C.         | ... | A Brief Survey of English History. |
| Mukhopadhyay, Girindranath. | ... | <i>Englander Itihas.</i>           |

**5. Geography.**

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended for guidance :—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Longman's Geography, Book II—with fuller treatment of India. |   |
| Morrison   | ... New Geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon (Nelson). |
| Kazi Imdadul Haque   | ... School Geography, Parts I and II.                       |
| Wallis, B. C.  | ... A Junior Geography of the World (Macmillan).            |
| Herbertson and Wren  | ... The World and India.                                    |
| Wallis, B. C.  | ... Atlas Geography of India (Macmillan).                   |

The following books are recommended for use by teachers :—

- |                      |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|
| Morrison             | ... | New Geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon (Nelson). |
| Wallis, B. C.        | ... | The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press). |
| Kazi Imdadul Haque   | ... | School Geography, Part III.                             |
| Unstead and Taylor   | ... | Essentials of World Geography.                          |
| Lyde                 | ... | Man on the Earth (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.).                |
| Marsden and Smith    | ... | Geography for Senior Students (Macmillan).              |
| Cunningham, C. J.    | ... | Products of the Empire.                                 |
| Lyde and Butterworth | ... | From Pole to Pole.                                      |

**6. Additional Mathematics.**

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

**7. Sanskrit.**

1. Iswarchandra Vidyasagar *Rajupatham*, Part III—whole of the prose portion and the following poetical pieces :—

- (a) *Jatugrihadaha.*  
 (b) *Draupadi Yudhisthira Sambada.*  
 (c) *Dhritarashtra-Bilasa.*

2. Iswarchandra Vidyasagar... *Vyakaran Kaumudi.*

**8. Arabic.**

Calcutta University Selections in Arabic for the Matriculation Examination, compiled and edited by Maulavi Muhammad Irfan, M. A., omitting pages 10-34 and 60-66.

Anglo-Arabic Grammar, by Maulavi Osman Ghani

or

Anglo-Arabic Grammar, by Maulavi Abdul Latif.

## 9. Persian.

Calcutta University Selections in Persian for the Matriculation Examination, compiled and edited by Aga Muhammad Kazim Shirazi, omitting pages 15-27, 46-54 and 82-87.  
Anglo-Persian Grammar, by Maulavi Mufazzal Hussain.

## 10. Bengali Literature for Girls.

|                       |           |                           |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Mankumari Basu        | ...       | Kabyakusumanjali.         |
| Shibaratan Mitra      | ...       | Prabandha-Ratna.          |
| Ajitkumar Chakrabarti | ...       | Kabita-Guchha.            |
| Dineschandra Sen      | ...       | Ramayani Katha.           |
| Mahamahopadhyay       | Prasanna- | Sahityaprabesh Vyakarana. |
| chandra Vidyaratna,   |           |                           |

## 11. Hygiene.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

## 12. Drawing and Practical Geometry.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended :—

|             |     |   |
|-------------|-----|---|
| Morris      | ... | Geometrical Drawing for Arts Students.        |
| Basu, S. K. | ... | Helps to Geometrical Drawing, Part I (Plane). |

## 13. Mechanics.

The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus. The following books are recommended :—

|                  |     |                          |
|------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| Sir P. Magnus    | ... | Elementary Mechanics.    |
| Adinath Sen      | ... | Ditto.                   |
| Briggs and Bryan | ... | Matriculation Mechanics. |

RAMNA, DACCA, the 14th December 1926.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1927.

## PART IB.

### Educational Notices.

#### BOARD OF INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DACCA.

##### Text-books.

##### HIGH MADRASAM EXAMINATION, 1926.

##### 1. Vernacular,

##### BENGALI.

Rabindranath Tagore ... *Katha-O Kahini.*  
 Abdur Rahman Khan ... *Gadyasahitya-Sar.* The following pieces only are to  
 and be read :—

Akshay Kumar Ray.

(1) Bhojanbilashi O Sayyabilashi, (2) Samrater Tapoban Prabesh, (3) Harishe Bishad, (4) Bharatbarshe Aryyaganer Pratham Prabesh, (5) She-kaler Katha, (6) Himalaye Maharshi Debendranath, (7) Debendranather Bhagya-Biparyay, (8) Agnimantre Diksha, (9) Oxforder Abhignata, (10) Pathimadhya, (11) Biral, (12) Palamow Jatra, (13) Abhiman, (14) Manushya-Seba, (15) Pabitrata, (16) Amar Bangla Sikshar Abasan, (17) Vidyasagar, (18) Ke Bara? (19) Purushakar, (20) Siksha, (21) Samaj O Sadhinechha, (22) Manas Sarowar, (23) Bhumikamper Natuntatva, (24) Anna-Samasya, (25) Omarer Diksha, (26) Hajrat Muhammad, (27) Ashutosher Mahaprayane, (28) Karne Pranyoge-Drirha Ichha, (29) Birangana Durgabati, (30) Prem.

Kazi Imdadul Huqne ... *Prabandha-Mala.*

##### URDU.

Altaf Hossain ... *Shik wa-i-Hind.*  
 Hasan Nizami ... *Ghadr-ka-Afsana* (first two parts.)  
 Habibur Rahman Sherwani ... *Zikr-i-Habib.*

##### 2. English.

Carrington (Editor) ... *Don Quixote* (adapted and abbreviated, Oxford University Press).  
 Rudyard Kipling ... *The Jungle Book* (omitting poetry and the White Seal, Macmillan & Co., Ltd.).  
 Frank Jones (Editor) ... *The Golden Books of English Verse, Book II* (Blackie & Son, Ltd.).

## The following selections :—

|                    |     |   |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| Southwell          | ... | Loss in Delay.                              |
| Shakespeare        | ... | Polonius's Advice to his Son.               |
| Cowley             | ... | This Only Grant Me.                         |
| Drummond           | ... | The Lessons of Nature.                      |
| Pope               | ... | Happy the Man.                              |
| Goldsmith          | ... | Lines from the Deserted Village—The Parson. |
| Collins            | ... | In the Downhill of Life.                    |
| Dibdin             | ... | The Sailor's Consolation.                   |
| Wordsworth         | ... | To Sleep.                                   |
| *Scott             | ... | Lochinvar.                                  |
| Leigh Hunt         | ... | Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel.               |
| Moore              | ... | The Journey Onwards.                        |
| Keats              | ... | On the Grasshopper and Cricket.             |
| *Hood              | ... | The Song of the Shirt.                      |
| Clough             | ... | Where Lies the Land.                        |
| Christina Rossetti | ... | Up-hill.                                    |
| Arnold             | ... | Requiescat.                                 |
| Gibson             | ... | Lament.                                     |
| *Alington          | ... | To the School at War.                       |

The Pocket Oxford Dictionary is recommended for constant use by students.

## 3. Mathematics.

Arithmetic.—The Four Simple Rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Reductions, Practice, Proportion and Simple Interest.

Geometry.—Definitions and Theorems on lines, angles, triangles, parallels, equality or inequality of triangles and parallelograms. Problems on lines, angles, triangles, quadrilaterals and loci. Theorems and problems on area (School Book of Geometry by Hall and Stevens).

## 4. Arabic.

## Poetry.

1. Diwan Hassan, as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 94-106, 140-194.
2. Salasil-ul-Qiraah, Part VI, as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 86-93.

## Prose.

1. Salasil-ul-Qiraah, Part V, as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 37-47.
2. Atbaqaz-Zahab (Ispahani), as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 15-30.

## Grammar and Composition.

1. Mabadiul-Arabiyyah (As-Sanatus-Salisah). Whole.
2. Darajatul-Insha, Part II. Whole.
3. General Exercises.

## 5. Kalam.

As-Sirat-ul-Mustaquim (Cairo).—Al-Qism-ul-Awal-fit-Tawhid.  
Fiqh-ul-Akbar, edited by Khan Bahadur Muhammad Musa (Al-baia-nul Azhar Provincial Library, Dacca).

## 6. Fiqh (including Faraiz).

1. Multaqaal.—Abhur from Kitabut-Taharah ila Ibtida-i-Kitabin-Nikah Be-Istiansa-i-babil-Haiz wa Faslul-Mustahazal.
2. Talimul-Faraiz by Khan Bahadur Muhammad Musa from the beginning to page 65, omitting Al-wila and Muqasimatul jad.

7. One of the following : (To be selected by students.)

## (a) Arabic (Additional).

Poetry—Lamait-ut-Tughrayiy—as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 155-162.  
Prose—Salasil-ul-Qiraah, Part V, as selected in Nakhahul-Ulum, Part II, pages 56-71.

These poems are to be committed to memory for recitation.



(b) *Logic.*

The following portions from *Taisirul-Mantiq* by Khan Bahadur Muhammad Musa :—

*Tasawwurat.*

Taqsim-ul-'Ilm: Badihiy, Nazariy, Tasawwur, Tasdiq; Ta'riful-Mantiq, Mouzu, Ghayah; Dalalat Lafz-i-wazu; Al-Lafzul-Mufred, wal-Murakkab; Taqsim-ul-Mafhum; Kuliy, Juziy;

Al-Kulliyat-ul-Khams-Aljina, An-Nao', Al-Fasl, Al-Khassah.

Al-Arz-ul-'an m.

Al-Mu'arrif-Sharaituhu, Aqsamuhu.

*Tasdiqat.*

Al-Qazaya-Al-Hamliyah, Taqsimuha: (i) Mujebah, Salibah; (ii) Shakhshiah Taby'iah, Mahsurah, Muhmalah;

Al-Tanaquz-Sharait-ut-Tanaquz wa Naqiz-ul-Qaziah (Al-Mutlaqah).

Al-Aks.-Al'Aks-ul-Mustawiy (Qazaya-i-Mutlaqah).

Ash Shartiyat-Al-Qaziat-ush-Sharti-yat, Taqsimuha.

Al-Qayas-Iqtiraniy, Hamliy, Al-Asghar, As-Sughra, Al Kubra, Al-Hadd-ul-Awsat. Al-Ashkal-ul-Arba'ah, Sharait-ul-Intaj lish-Shaklil Awal.

(c) *History.**Books recommended.*

(A) History of India including an elementary knowledge of the present administration—

1. History of India by Aboul Karim.
2. *Aitihashik Path*, Part II, by K. I. Huque.
3. *Tarikh-i-Hind*, by Hashimee, Usmania University, Hyderabad, Deccan.
4. *Birtanawi Hukumat-i-Hind* (Usmania University).

(B) Islamic History up to the death of Ali—

1. *Seerat-i-Nabavi* by Sharar.
2. *Piars-Nabi-ke-Piars-Halat* by Ferozuddin Duskawi.
3. *Swarger Jyoti* by Mrs. S. Taifur.
4. Urdu Translation of *Tarikh-ul-Khulafa* by Suyuti.

(d) *Additional Mathematics.*

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus.

A. RAHMAN, Secretary.

RAMNA, Dacca, the 14th December 1926.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

The following rules are prescribed for the conferring of oriental academic titles upon students of the Sanskrit College :—

I. Certificates conferring the title of Sastri, and bearing the joint signature of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and of the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, will be issued to students of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta, who pass in the First Division the M. A. Examination of Calcutta University in Sanskrit, subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) that they have previously completed at the said College a course of studies extending over a period of not less than four years, during which they passed with credit the Lower Grade Senior and the Higher Grade Senior Scholarship Examinations of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta,
- (2) that they attended 20 lectures at the Tol Department of the Sanskrit College during each academic session of their post-graduate studies and passed such test as may be prescribed by the Governing Body of the College in order to prove that they had profited by those lectures.

II. Certificates conferring the title of Vidyaratna, and bearing the joint signature of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and of the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, will be issued to students of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta, who pass in the Second or Third Division the M. A. Examination of Calcutta University in Sanskrit, subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) that they have previously completed at the said College a course of studies extending over a period of not less than four years, during which they passed with credit the Lower Grade Senior and the Higher Grade Senior Scholarship Examinations of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta,
- (2) that they attended 20 lectures at the Tol Department of the Sanskrit College during each academic session of their post-graduate studies and passed such test as may be prescribed by the Governing Body of the College in order to prove that they had profited by those lectures.

III. Other appropriate titles, such for example as Vidyalkar, Vidyavagisa, Vidyavidhi, Vidyavinode, etc., will be conferred by the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, in consultation with the Professors of that College, on such students of the said College as pass the Junior or Senior Scholarship Examinations of the College with credit, but do not satisfy the examiners at the M. A. Examination of Calcutta University in Sanskrit.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 10th February 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. MISC. T.-189.

It is notified for general information that the following pieces from the Intermediate Bengali Selections have been prescribed for the I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations in 1929 :—

## I. A. and I. Sc. Examinations.

## PROSE.

|                             |     |   |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| Akshaykumar Datta           | ... | Swapna-darsan.                                  |
| Bhudeb Mukhopadhyay         | ... | Hindu Samaj O Kupamandukata.                    |
| Rajnarayan Basu             | ... | Sekal ar Ekal.                                  |
| Rameshchandra Datta         | ... | Bhratridway.                                    |
| Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay | ... | Amar Durgotsab and Samudratate (Kapal-kundala). |
| Kaliprasanna Ghosh          | ... | Oihik Amarata.                                  |
| Rajanikanta Gupta           | ... | Bangalir Biratwa.                               |
| Swami Vivekananda           | ... | Swadesh Mantra.                                 |
| Sir Ashutosh Mukhopadhyay   | ... | Banga Sahityer Bhabisayat.                      |
| Shakharam Ganesh Deuskar    | ... | Samartha Ramdas Swami.                          |
| Praphullachandra Ray        | ... | Banga Sahitye Bijnan.                           |
| Islachandra Ghosh           | ... | France Rashtra Viplab.                          |
| Dineshchandra Sen           | ... | Lakshman.                                       |
| Saratchandra Chattopadhyay  | ... | Sree Kanter Nishitha Abhijan.                   |
| Rabindranath Tagore         | ... | Kavyer Upekshita.                               |
| Iswarchandra Vidyasagar     | ... | Seetar Banabas.                                 |
| Keshubchandra Sen           | ... | Agni Mantre Diksha.                             |

## POETRY.

|                          |     |   |
|--------------------------|-----|---|
| Kasiram Das              | ... | Samudra Manthane Siva.                                |
| Iswarchandra Gupta       | ... | Prarthana.  |
| Michael Madhusudan Datta | ... | Bangabhusha ; Kasiram Das ; Kalidas.                  |
| Ditto                    | ... | Pramilar Chitarohan.                                  |
| Biharilal Chakravarti    | ... | Himalaya.   |
| Hemchandra Bandyopadhyay | ... | Padmer Mrinal.  |
| Nabinchandra Sen         | ... | Sindbutat.  |
| Gobindachandra Ray       | ... | Jamuna Lahari.  |
| Rabindranath Tagore      | ... | Ahalyar Prati ; Himalaya ; Vairagya ; Bharat Lakshmi. |
| Dwijendralal Ray         | ... | Swadesh Amar, Bharatbarsa.                            |
| Satyendranath Datta      | ... | Kayadhu.  |
| Chittaranjan Das         | ... | Antaryyumi.   |
| Girishchandra Ghosh      | ... | Pandav Gaurab.  |
| Banwarilal Goswami       | ... | Sir Asutosh.  |

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby announced for general information that a gold medal called "The Nagendranandini De Medal" of the value of about Rs. 40 will be awarded for the best essay in English or Bengali on some aspect or branch of the subject "Grihineer Kartabya" or the duties of a house mother. It will be open to competition to all graduate and undergraduate female students of this University. The essay must be submitted to the undersigned on or before the 30th November 1927.

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 11th February 1927.

## NOTIFICATION.

An examination in the art and practice of teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) including Madrasahs in the Chittagong Division will be held at the Chittagong Normal School on the 27th June 1927 at 11 A.M., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examinations :—

- (a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.
- (b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the University examinations named in (a) above or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.
- (c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching oriental classical languages other than Pandits in Sanskrit *lô's* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a senior grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.

3. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of, at least, a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.
- (c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

The following books are recommended for study by the candidate :—

(i) For teachers of English subjects—

- (1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. Wren.
- (2) Indian School Organisation, by P. Wren.
- (3) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- (4) Talks to Teachers (James).

(ii) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- (1) বিবিধ বিধান, by A. N. Adhikari.
- (2) Teachers' Manual, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah.
- (3) পাঠ উপায় লিখিবার পদ্ধতি, by Jagannath Dey.
- (4) মনোবিজ্ঞান, by S. C. Brahmachary.

(iii) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

4. Intending candidates from High schools and senior Madrasahs should submit their applications through the Headmasters or Superintendents, as the case may be, and teachers of Middle schools and junior Madrasahs through the Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, so as to reach this office not later than the 10th June 1927. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application :—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Names of native village and district.
- (4) Last examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental language).
- (8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
- (9) Signature of applicant with full address.

5. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of the examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

W. A. JENKINS,

CHITTAGONG, the 10th February 1927.

Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION No. C.-3586—Affl. Rec.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act (No. VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act (No. VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal in the Ministry of Education are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1927-28, the Victoria College, Cooch Behar, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Mathematics up to the B. A. and B. Sc. Honours Standards.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### NOTICE.

The dates for the commencement of the Theoretical portions of the next M. B. Examinations and the latest dates for submission of fees and applications for admission thereto have been fixed as follows :—

| Examination.                                 | Commencing date.                | Latest date for submission of fees and applications. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Preliminary Scientific M. B. and Final M. B. | ... Wednesday, 4th May 1927 ... | Tuesday, the 19th April 1927.                        |
| First M. B.                                  | ... Monday, 9th May 1927 ...    | Saturday, the 23rd April 1927.                       |

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

S. N. BASU,

*Assistant Controller of Examinations (offg.).*

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th February 1927.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 21.

It is notified for general information that under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 (Act VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act of 1921 (Act VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal have sanctioned the following revised Regulations for the Medical Examinations of the Calcutta University :—

## Medical Regulations.

## Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.

1. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination provided he has fulfilled the following conditions :—

(a) That he has passed the Intermediate Examination with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics.

(b) That he has completed, since passing the Intermediate Examination with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, a regular course of study, theoretical and practical, in the subjects for the examination for one academical year in a College affiliated to the University for this purpose.

2. The Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination shall be held twice in each year, ordinarily in April and November, and shall commence on such dates as the Syndicate shall determine. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall send to the Registrar his application with a certificate in the form prescribed by the Syndicate and a fee of Rs. 30, at least twenty-one days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of Rs. 30 on each occasion on producing a certificate that he has, since the date of last examination and within the six months preceding his re-examination: attended, to the satisfaction of the Principal of his College, a further course of study in each of the subjects in which he has to appear at that examination, provided that after four failures within two years, he shall not be admitted to the examination except on the special recommendation of the Principal of the College.

3. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Physics, Botany and Zoology (one paper in each). The examination shall be written, oral and practical, three hours being allowed for each paper in each subject.

4. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of successful candidates arranged in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall on passing receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

5. The course of study for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination shall be—

## INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## THEORETICAL.

The elements and compounds, the laws of chemical action, Dalton's Theory, Avogadro's hypothesis and Periodic Law. The general principles and application of Thermo Chemistry, Ionic Theory, H-ion Concentration, Solutions, Mass Action, Reversible Reactions. Allotropy. Catalysis.

Calculations relating to weight and volume and formula.

Alkalimetry and Acidimetry.

Oxygen, Ozone, Hydrogen, Water, Hydrogen peroxide, Nitrogen, Nitric Acid, Nitrous oxide, Nitrates and nitrites, Hydrazine and Hydroxyl amine, Ammonia and its salts. Air, Carbon and its oxides, Coal, Coal gas and Carbon disulphide.

The halogens and their important compounds.

Sulphur and its important compounds.

Phosphorus and its important compounds.

Boron, Boric acid and Borax.

Silicon, Silica, Silicic acid, Dialysis, Colloids and Crystalloids.

Sources, excluding all metallurgical processes and properties of the following metals and metalloids and the properties and preparation of their compounds used in medicine :—

Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth, Tin, Silver, Mercury, Copper, Lead, Iron, Manganese, Chromium, Zinc, Magnesium, Calcium, Barium, Sodium, Potassium, Lithium and Radium.

During the above course the common laboratory processes, such as, mixture, solution, crystallisation, dissociation, distillation, electrolysis, evaporation, precipitation, decantation, syphon, desiccation, decomposition, separation, oxidation, reduction and neutralization, should be demonstrated.

The whole course of Theoretical Chemistry will be treated in an elementary way and, as far as possible, experimentally, with special reference to the needs of medical students.

The above course should be finished with a minimum of 25 lectures of one hour each.



## PRACTICAL.

Uses of Chemical apparatus, such as, burettes, pipettes, measuring cylinders, sand-baths, air-baths, water-baths, oil-baths, etc.

Qualitative analysis of a simple salt containing one basic and one acid radical.

Detection of common impurities in chemicals, such as, chlorine in hydrochloric acid, lead in sulphuric acid, arsenic in medicinal preparations, iodine in Potassium iodide and mercuric chloride in calomel, etc.

Preparation of standard solutions. Alkalimetry and Acidimetry.

Estimation of chlorides in drinking water.

The above Practical course should be finished with a minimum of 20 lectures of 2, hours each.

## ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## THEORETICAL.

Definition and recognition of organic compounds.

Isolation and preparation of pure organic compounds.

Criteria of purity. Determination of melting and boiling points.

Composition of organic compounds. Elementary detection of the elements—Carbon Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Sulphur, Phosphorus, and the Halogens, Quantitative analysis Calculation of results, Determination of molecular weights. Isomerism, Metamerism Polymerism, Stereoisomerism.

Hydrocarbons. Saturated (Methane, Ethane).

Unsaturated series. (Ethylene and Acetylene). Halogen derivatives of the hydrocarbons (Chloroform, Carbon tetrachloride, Iodoform). Alcohols—saturated and unsaturated series (Methyl, Ethyl, Amyl, Glycerolalyl). Alcoholometry, Ethers (Ethyl ether).

Mercaptans and Sulphides (Ethyl mercaptan, Ethyl sulphide).

Aldehydes. (Formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, chloral).

Ketones (Acetone).

Fatty acids, saturated and unsaturated (Formic, Acetic, Lactic, Butyric, Palmitic, Stearic and Oleic acids).

Oxalic, Tartaric and Citric acids.

Acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride.

Esters (Acetic ether and Amyl nitrite).

Amines. Amides, the amino acids (ethyl amine, acetamide, glycine—alanine, leucine, tyrosine).

Fats, oils and waxes, especially those relating to foodstuffs and medicine. Hydrogenation of fats. Saponification.

Carbohydrates Their optical activity and classification (glucose, fructose, glyconic acid, cane sugar, maltose, lactose, starch, dextrin, glycogen, cellulose).

General properties of gums and resins

Glucosides. Digitalin, Strophanthin, Amygdalin, Salicin.

Cyanogen. Cyanides.

Purines. (Uric acid, Caffeine. Urea.)

Aromatic compounds. Sources, preparation and properties of Benzene. Toluene. Benzene sulphonic acid, Nitrobenzene, Aniline, Benzylalcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic acid, Phenol, Resorcinol, Salicylic acid, Pyrogalllic acid, gallic and tannic acids, Picric acid, Naphthalene, Pyridine.

Vegetable alkaloids. The classification, source, extraction, general and special tests of Nicotine, Atropine, Cocaine, Cinchonine, Quinine, Strychnine, Brucine, Morphine, Codeine, Aconitine.

Study of a few simple synthetic drugs. Aspirin (acetyl salicylic acid). Antipyrin, Sulphonal.

The whole course of Theoretical Chemistry will be treated in an elementary way and, as far as possible, experimentally, with special reference to the needs of medical students.

The above course should be finished with a minimum of 30 lectures of one hour each.

## PRACTICAL.

This will consist of a course of practical, demonstrations and, where feasible, individual work by the student on—

Qualitative tests of C, H, N, S, P, and the Halogens in organic compounds.

General reactions and tests for Methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, glycerol, chloral, ethyl ether, formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, acetone, chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, iodoform, potassium cyanide. Saponification.

Reactions and qualitative tests for glucose, sucrose, lactose, starch, dextrin, urea, uric acid, phenol, lactic, salicylic, acetic, formic, citric, tartaric, oxalic, gallic, tannic, and benzoic acids.

Tests for the alkaloids and also for opium.

The above Practical course should be finished with a minimum of 20 lectures of two hours each.

## PHYSICS.

## THEORETICAL.

General Physics. Units of Measurement. Balance—Adjustments, weighing by the method of oscillations, Double weighing. Specific gravity—determination of solids and liquids. Barometers—Fortin's, Aneroid. Manometers—Different types. Surface tension and Capillarity. Diffusion, Dialysis, Osmosis—Isotonic solutions. Viscosity, Denning—Watson Viscosimeter.

Sound. Musical notes and noises. Pitch, Intensity and Quality. Laws of vibrations of a stretched String. The Ear, the Larynx, Human Voice, Vowel qualities, Defects of speech.

Heat. Thermometry. Heat of combustion, Determination. Fusion, Laws of—Melting point determination of solids. Evaporation and Ebullition. Determination of boiling points of liquids and solutions. Hygrometry.

Light. Refraction, Laws of Refraction through a plate. Refractive index determination by the microscope. Refraction through a prism. Refractive index of the material of a prism, Refractive index by total reflection. Lens. Image formation. Power. Determination of powers of concave and convex lenses. Thick lenses, Focal length determination of thick lens. Spectroscope—Direct Vision Spectroscope. Spectrum analysis. Absorption and Emission Spectra. Microscope. Parts and functions. Use and care of. Magnifying power determination. Objectives and Eye-pieces. Immersion Objectives. Various uses of a microscope. Dark ground illumination. Camera lucida. Abbe's Camera. Spherical and chromatic aberrations. Eye, parts and function. Vision, Optical illusions. Defects of the eye. Double Refraction. Polarisation by double refraction. Construction of Nicol's prism. Double image micrometer. Identification of doubly refracting substances. Saccharimeter.

Electricity. Cells—constant and standard. Ohm's Law. Ampere, Volt and Ohm, Shunts. Galvanometers—Current measurement. Resistance measurement—Wheatstone Bridge. P. O. Box. E.M.F. measurement by the Potentiometer. pH measurement by the Potentiometer. Faraday's laws of electrolysis—Ions, Ionic velocity, Conductivity of Electrolytes, Molecular conductivity. Voltmeters, Secondary Batteries. Joule's Law. Thermo-electric thermometers. Faradism—Lenz's Law. Ruhmkorff's Induction Coil—Interruptors. Rectifiers. Magneto-electric Machine. X-rays, Focus tubes, their properties. Radium and its properties— $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$  Rays. High frequency currents.

The above course should be finished with a minimum of 50 lectures of one hour each.

The whole course of Theoretical Physics will be treated in an elementary way and, as far as possible, experimentally with special reference to the needs of medical students.

## PRACTICAL.

Specific gravity determination of solids and liquids, by Balance, by the Specific gravity flask, and by Hydrometers. Specific heat of a liquid by the method of cooling.

Melting point determination of solids.

Boiling point determination of liquids.

Humidity determination with a Dew-point hygrometer, Dry and wet bulb thermometers.

Refractive index determination of solids and liquids by the microscope.

Curvature determination of concave and convex mirrors by optical methods and by the spherometer.

Determination of the Refractive index of a prism.

Focal length determination of convex and concave lenses.

Resistance measurement by the Metre Bridge, and by P. O. Box. E. M.F. determination by the Potentiometer.

Comparison of currents by a Galvanometer.

Use of the following apparatus :—

Micrometer, Screw Gauge, Callipers, Spherometer, Cover glass tester, Urinometer, Barometer, Hypsometer, Microscope, Spectroscope, Induction Coil, Magneto electric machine and X-ray apparatus.

The above Practical course should be finished with a minimum of 30 lectures of two hours each.

## BOTANY.

## THEORETICAL.

Botany and its subdivisions.

The structure of a vegetable cell cell division, cell contents and their micro-reactions. Tissues and tissue systems.

The morphology and histology of Angiosperm. The morphology and germination of seed. The morphology and histology of the root, stem and leaf. The morphology of flowers. Inflorescence. Fruit.

The life history of Angiosperm.

The structure and life history of *Spirogyra*, *Ulothrix*, *Vouheria*, *Mucor*, *Pythium*, *Yeast*, *Bacterium*, *Marchantia*, *Funaria*, *Fern*, *Lycopodium*, *Selaginella* and *Pine*.

Reproduction, sexual, asexual and vegetative, *Pathenogenesis*.

Elementary plant physiology. Absorption, ascent of sap. Transpiration, assimilation, metabolism, respiration, growth, irritabilities and movements. Pollination and fertilization.

Elementary facts of ecology illustrated by local flora.

Phenomena of saprophytism as illustrated by *Mucor*, and parasitism as illustrated by *Pythium*.

Elementary facts relating to evolution, heredity, variation and natural selection.

General principles of classification. A knowledge of 12 Natural orders to be selected from time to time from the following :—

*Cruciferae*, *Leguminosae*, *Rutaceae*, *Anacardaceae*, *Myrtaceae*, *Cucurbitaceae*, *Compositae*, *Plumbaginaceae*, *Asclepiadaceae*, *Apocynaceae*, *Convolvulaceae*, *Solanaceae*, *Labiatae*, *Amarantaceae*, *Urticaceae*, *Euphorbiaceae*, *Scitamineae*, *Dioscoraceae*, *Palmaceae*, *Liliaceae*, *Cyperaceae* and *Graminaceae*.

The above course should be finished with a minimum of 25 lectures of one hour each.

#### PRACTICAL.

A knowledge of the use of the microscope.

Candidates shall be required to examine microscopically the plants and the parts of plants included in the syllabus, to dissect and examine the parts of flowers and to describe a flowering plant in simple botanical terms.

Candidates should have knowledge of simple staining and mounting.

Candidates shall be able to determine the Natural order, included in the syllabus.

**N. B.—Candidates shall have note-books of their laboratory work duly signed by the Professor.**

The whole subject shall be treated in an elementary manner.

The above Practical course should be finished with a minimum of 30 lectures of two hours each.

#### ZOOLOGY.

##### THEORETICAL.

Nature of the living matter. Difference between the living and non-living. Protoplasm, its physical and chemical nature. Functions of protoplasm : nutrition and growth, metabolism, respiration, excretion and reproduction. Difference between animals and plants.

Zoology, its different branches and relation to Medical Science. The structure of an animal cell and its essential characters and contents. Cell-division. Reproduction.

A general survey of the animal kingdom. The principal characters of the Protozoa and its main subdivisions. Conjugations in Protozoa. The morphology and life history of *Amoeba*, *Paramoecium*, *Vorticella* and *Monocystis*. Short descriptions of *Volvox*, *Trypanosoma*, *Leishmania* and *Plasmodium*; and on *Entamoebae* and common intestinal Flagellates of man generally found in Bengal.

General characters of Metazoa. Sexual and asexual reproduction, *Parthenogenesis*. Comparison between *Coelenterata* and *Coelomata*. Functions and development of *Coelenteron* and *Coelome*. Principal animal tissues.

The main characters of *Phylum Porifera* (sponges). General characters of *Coelenterata*. Structure and life history of *Hydra*. Outline of the life history of *Obelia* to illustrate alternation of generation. Short descriptions of *Sea-anemone* and coral-formation.

The main characters of *Platyhelminthes* and its principal subdivisions. Short life histories of the trematode and cestode parasites of man commonly found in Bengal.

The main characters of *Phylum Nemathelminthes*. Short descriptions of nematode parasites of man as commonly found in Bengal.

The main characters of *Phylum Chaetopoda* (Annelida) and of its principal subdivisions. The anatomy and life history of the earthworm and leech. Short description of the medicinal leech and its use.

The general characters of *Phylum Arthropoda* and of its main subdivisions.

The anatomy and life history of freshwater prawn (*Palaemon*). Short description of *Cyclops* and *Crabs*.

The anatomy and life history of Cockroach. Short descriptions of the mosquitoes (*Culex* and *Anopheles*), fleas, bug and *Phlebotomus*.

Short descriptions of common centipede (*Scolopendra*) and scorpion with their stinging mechanisms. Short descriptions of the common ticks.

Comparison between *Chaetopoda* and *Arthropoda* and between *Crustacea* and *Hexapoda*.

General characters of *Mollusca*. The anatomy and life history of the freshwater mussel. Short descriptions of the pond snail and *sepia*.

General characters of *Echinodermata*.

General characters of *Choradata* and of its main subdivisions.

General descriptions of the skeleton, nervous system, sense-organ and urino-genital system of the Craniata.

The anatomy of Bhekti or Rahu. Short notes on an Elasmobranch.

The anatomy of frog or toad. Metamorphosis of frog.

Short descriptions of the poisonous apparatus of the snake including its biting mechanism. Distinction between poisonous and non-poisonous snakes.

The anatomy of the guinea-pig with comparative notes on human anatomy.

The elements of Vertebrate Embryology with special references to (a) Cleavage and origin of germinal layers in *Gallus* and *Lepus*, (b) Formation of the foetal membranes in *Gallus* and *Lepus*, and (c) the outlines of organogeny in *Gallus* as far as the end of the third day of incubation. Formation of the Placenta of the rabbit.

Elementary facts on the geographical and geological distribution of animals.

Outlines of the evidence and doctrine of Evolution. Mendel's law. Principle of genetics.

The above course should be finished with a minimum of 25 lectures of one hour each.

#### PRACTICAL.

A knowledge of the use of microscope.

A general acquaintance with the tissues of the animal body. Microscope examination of *Amoeba*, *Paramoecium*, *Vorticella*, *Monocystis* and *Hydra*.

Dissection and detailed examination of the structure of the following animals: earth-worm, leech, freshwater prawn, cockroach, *Lamelliden*, Lates or ruhu, toad and guinea pig. Microscopic examination of the tissues and principal organs of these animals.

A general acquaintance with the animals mentioned in the syllabus.

The whole subject shall be treated in an elementary manner.

The above Practical course should be finished with a minimum of 30 lectures of two hours each.

**N. B.—The candidates should have note-books of their laboratory work, which must be duly signed by the Professor.**

6. Exemption may be granted in respect of the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination as follows. Bachelors of Science who have passed in Physics, Chemistry, Botany or Zoology at the B. Sc. Examination will be excused attendance at lectures and practical work as also the theoretical and practical Examinations in such subject or subjects.

7. The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing shall be as follows:—

|                         | Written. | Oral. | Practical. | Total marks. | Passing marks. | Passing marks in Practical. |
|-------------------------|----------|-------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Chemistry (Inorganic)   | 200      | 100   | 100        | 400          | 160            | 40                          |
| Chemistry (Organic ...) | 200      | 100   | 100        | 400          | 160            | 40                          |
| Physics ...             | 200      | 100   | 100        | 400          | 160            | 40                          |
| Botany ...              | 200      | 100   | 100        | 400          | 160            | 40                          |
| Zoology ...             | 200      | 100   | 100        | 400          | 160            | 40                          |

#### First M. B. Examination.

1. Any undergraduate of the University who has fulfilled the following conditions may be admitted to the examination:—

(a) That he has passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination.

(b) That he has subsequently to passing the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination or the B. Sc. Examination in Physics, Chemistry, Botany and Zoology, attended a regular course of study, theoretical and practical, in the subjects of the examination for not less than two years at a College of Medicine affiliated to the University up to the standard of the First M. B. Examination.

2. The first M.B. Examination shall be held twice in each year ordinarily in April and November and shall commence on such dates as the Syndicate shall determine. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall send to the Registrar his application with a certificate in the form prescribed by the Syndicate and a fee of Rs. 30 at least twenty-one days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of Rs. 30 on each occasion, on producing a certificate that he has, since the date of last examination and within the six months preceding his re-examination, attended to the satisfaction of the Principal of his College a

further course of study in each of the subjects in which he has to appear at that examination, provided that after four failures within two years, he shall not be admitted to the examination except on the special recommendation of the Principal of the College.

3. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—Anatomy and Physiology.

The examination shall be written, oral and practical, three hours being allowed for each paper.

In assessing marks examiners should take into account the duly attested records of the work done by the candidate.

The examination in Anatomy shall consist of—

- (a) Two theoretical papers.
- (b) Dissections.
- (c) An oral examination.

The examination in Physiology shall consist of—

- (a) Two theoretical papers.
- (b) A practical examination.
- (c) An oral examination.

4. As soon as possible after the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of successful candidates arranged in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall on passing receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A. Candidates who obtain at least 75 per cent. of marks, in any subject, shall be deemed to have passed with honours in that subject.

On the recommendation of the examiners a gold medal may be awarded to the candidate who has most distinguished himself.

5. The course of study for the First M. B. Examination shall be as follows :—

#### ANATOMY.

- (1) A complete course of Human Anatomy including Histology and Elements of Human Embryology.
- (2) A course of dissection of the entire body.
- (3) A course of demonstration on surface marking.

#### PHYSIOLOGY.

- (1) A theoretical course of lectures on Physiology, including instruction in Bio-Physics, Bio-Chemistry and Physiological Chemistry.
- (2) A practical course of experimental Physiology.
- (3) A practical course of normal Histology.
- (4) A practical course of Chemical Physiology.

#### MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY.

A course of instruction in the above subject may be given in the Third year, but the examination in that subject shall be taken along with that of Pharmacology at the end of the Fourth-year.

6. The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing shall be as follows :—

|                | Written. | Oral. | Practical. | Total. | Passing marks. | Passing marks in W. & O. | Passing marks in Practical. |
|----------------|----------|-------|------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Anatomy ...    | 500      | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |
| Physiology ... | 500      | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |

#### Second M. B. Examination.

1. Any candidate who fulfils the following conditions may be admitted to this examination :—

- (a) That he has passed the First M. B. Examination at least one year previously.
- (b) That he has subsequently to passing the First M. B. Examination completed a regular course of study, theoretical and practical, in the subjects of the examination for not less than a year, at a College of Medicine affiliated to the University up to the standard for the Second M. B. Examination.

2. The Second M. B. Examination shall be held twice in each year ordinarily in April and November and shall commence on such dates as the Syndicate shall determine. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send to the Registrar his application, with a certificate in the form prescribed by the Syndicate and a fee of Rs. 25 at



least twenty-one days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee, but may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of the prescribed fee on each occasion on producing a certificate that he has since the date of the last examination and within the six months preceding his re-examination attended to the satisfaction of the Principal of his College a further course of study in each of the subjects in which he has to appear at that examination, provided that after four failures within two years, he shall not be admitted to the examination except on the special recommendation of the Principal.

3. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—(1) Pharmacology and Materia Medica, including Pharmacological Chemistry and Pharmacy, (2) Elementary Bacteriology and Pathology.

The examination shall be written, oral and practical. Three hours shall be allowed for each paper in each subject.

In assessing marks in Pathology, examiners should take into account the duly attested records of the work done by the candidate.

The examination in Pharmacology and Materia Medica shall consist of—

- (a) One theoretical paper.
- (b) A practical examination in Pharmacological Chemistry and Pharmacy.
- (c) An oral examination.

The examination in Elementary Bacteriology and Pathology shall consist of—

- (a) One theoretical paper.
- (b) A practical examination within the scope of the syllabus.
- (c) An oral examination including questions on macroscopic and microscopic specimens.

4. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order. Candidates who obtain at least 75 per cent. of marks in any subject shall be deemed to have passed with honours in that subject.

On the recommendation of the examiners a gold medal may be awarded to the candidate who has most distinguished himself.

5. A candidate who fails in one subject only may be re-examined in that subject at the next examination. If he fails again he shall have to appear in both the subjects at a subsequent examination.

6. The course of study for the Second M. B. Examination shall be as follows :—

#### PHARMACOLOGY AND MATERIA MEDICA.

The curriculum shall consist of (1) a theoretical course of lectures and (2) a course of demonstration and practical instruction in Pharmacology, Pharmacological Chemistry and Pharmacy.

#### ELEMENTARY BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

The curriculum shall consist of (1) a theoretical course of instruction in General Pathology, Elementary Bacteriology and Parasitology and (2) a course of practical instruction in Morbid Histology, Elementary Bacteriology and Parasitology.

7. The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing shall be as follows :—

|  | Written. | Oral. | Practical. | Total. | Passing marks. | Passing marks in W. & O. | Passing marks in Practical. |
|--|----------|-------|------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pharmacology and Materia Medica.       | 500      | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |
| Elementary Bacteriology and Pathology. | 500      | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |

#### Third M. B. Examination.

1. Any candidate who fulfils the following conditions may be admitted to this examination :—

- (a) That he has passed the Second M. B. Examination.
- (b) That he has subsequently to passing the Second M. B. Examination completed a regular course of study, theoretical and practical, in the subjects of the examination for not less than a year at a College of Medicine affiliated to the University up to the standard for the Third M. B. Examination.



2. The Third M. B. Examination shall be held twice in each year ordinarily in April and November and shall commence on such dates as the Syndicate shall determine. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send to the Registrar his application, with a certificate in the form prescribed by the Syndicate and a fee of Rs. 25 at least twenty-one days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee, but may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of the prescribed fee on each occasion on producing a certificate that he has since the date of the last examination and within six months preceding his re-examination attended to the satisfaction of the Principal of his College a further course of study in each of the subjects in which he has to appear at that examination, provided that after four failures within two years, he shall not be admitted to the examination except on the special recommendation of the Principal.

3. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—(1) Forensic Medicine, (2) Hygiene and Public Health.

The examination shall be written, oral and practical.

Three hours shall be allowed for each paper in each subject.

The examination in Forensic Medicine shall consist of (a) one theoretical paper, (b) an oral examination, (c) a practical examination, to include examination on the dead body on points of Medico-legal importance as arising out of or as illustrated by the conditions observable on the dead body, the actual methods of post-mortem examination for Medico-legal purposes, the putting up of materials for Medico-legal chemical analysis and the writing of Medico-legal post-mortem reports.

The examination in Hygiene shall consist of (a) one theoretical paper and (b) an oral examination.

4. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of candidates arranged in alphabetical order. Candidates who obtain at least 75 per cent. of marks, in any subject, shall be deemed to have passed with honours in that subject.

On the recommendation of examiners a gold medal may be awarded to the candidate who has most distinguished himself.

5. A candidate who fails in one subject only may be re-examined in that subject at the next examination. If he fails again he shall have to appear in both the subjects at a subsequent examination.

6. The course of study for the Third M. B. Examination shall be as follows:—

#### FORENSIC MEDICINE.

(1) A course of lectures on Medical Jurisprudence.

(2) Attendance at not less than twelve medico-legal post-mortem examination.

Medical evidence, with special reference to Indian Evidence Act. Medico-legal reports. Dying declarations.

Signs of death. Post-mortem stains. Rigor mortis. Cadaveric spasm. Putrefaction in air and water.

Mummification. Adipocere Examination of the dead body. Post-mortem Examination in Medico-legal cases.

Age in its Medico-legal relations. Development of the foetus. Changes after birth. The teeth. Ossification and Union of Epiphyses.

Identity of the living. Identity of the dead. Sexual characteristics of the skeleton.

Modes of dying. Causes of sudden death.

Death from asphyxia. Hanging. Strangulation. Suffocation. Throttling. Drowning. Resuscitation from drowning.

Mechanical injuries and wounds. Chemical, microscopical and spectroscopical examination of blood stains and other stains.

Death by burns and scalds. Death from lightning, electric current, heat-stroke and cold. Starvation—its causation, symptoms and post-mortem appearances. Medico-legal questions relating to pregnancy, delivery and abortion, infanticide, criminal offences, legitimacy.

Medico-legal aspects of insanity. Forms of insanity. Delusions, Illusions, Hallucinations. Criminal responsibility. Modes of placing lunatics under restraint. Medical certificates. Lunacy certificates. Examination of lunatics. Testamentary capacity. Feigned insanity. Placing habitual drunkards under restraint.

Toxicology. Diagnosis and general treatment of poisoning. Evidence of poisoning in the dead. Local effects produced by poisons, disease and post-mortem changes. Preservation of viscera for analysis. The detection of poisons, chemical and physiological tests.

Toxicology of the following poisons: mineral acids, corrosive alkalies, carbolic acid, corrosive sublimate, oxalic acid, salts of copper, lead and antimony, Arsenic, Phosphorus, Opium. Cyanogen compounds, alcohol, chloroform, chloral hydrate, kerosine oil, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, sulphuretted hydrogen, strychnine, aconite, datura, belladonna, cannabis sativa, neriium odorum, cocaine, calotropis gigantea, plumbago zeylanica, snake venom. Poisonous animal food.

Instruction on the duties which devolve upon practitioners in their relation to the State and on the generally recognised rules of Medical Ethics. Attention should be called to all notices on these subjects issued by the General Medical Council.

## HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

- (1) A course of lectures in Hygiene including demonstrations.
- (2) Six practical demonstrations.
- (3) Practical instruction in Vaccination by any authorised Vaccinator. Definition. General Hygiene. Special Hygiene. Public Health.
- Impurities in air. Effects of vitiated air generally. Ventilation—natural and artificial. Cubic space.
- Impurities in water. Their source and effects. Diseases caused by impure water. Water-supply. Methods of purification and filtration.
- Physical examination of waters as regards their potability.
- Food. Functions of the four classes of elementary principles of dieting. Average diets. Dietaries.
- Different varieties of food. Meat. Inspection of animals and of meat. Effects of unsound meat. Poultry and game. Fish. Cooking Milk. Vegetable Foods. Wheat, Flour, Bread, Barley, Oat, Maize, Rice, Millet, etc. Leguminosae, etc. (Dal). Roots and Tubers (potatoes, carrot, etc.). Herbaceous Vegetable (cabbage, cauliflower, etc.). Fruits. Prepared starches. Sugar. Concentrated foods. Beverages and condiments.
- The Removal and Disposal of Sewage. Clothing.
- The construction of the dwelling house. Sanitary inspection of a house.
- Personal Hygiene in India. The causation and prevention of Endemic and Epidemic diseases.
- The general principles of disinfection and the methods of carrying them into effect.
- Disposal of the dead.
- The powers and legal obligation of the medical practitioner under the Municipal Act; the correct registration of the cause of death.

**N. B.—During the period of study, the attention of the student should be directed to the importance of the preventive aspects of Medicine.**

7. The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing shall be as follows:—

|                           |     | W.  | O. & P. | Total. | Pass. | W. Pass. | O. & P. Pass. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------------|
| Forensic Medicine         | ... | 500 | 500     | 1,000  | 500   | 200      | 250           |
| Hygiene and Public Health | ... | 500 | 500     | 1,000  | 500   | 200      | 250           |

**Final M. B. Examination.**

1. Any candidate who fulfils the following conditions may be admitted to this examination:—

- (a) That he has passed the Third M. B. Examination at least one year previously.
- (b) That, subsequently to passing the Second M.B. Examination, completed a regular course of study, theoretical and practical, in the subjects of the examination in a College of Medicine affiliated to the University up to the standard of the Final M. B. Examination.

2. The Final M. B. Examination shall take place twice in each year, ordinarily in April and November, and shall commence on such dates as the Syndicate shall determine. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send to the Registrar his application, with a certificate in the form prescribed by the Syndicate and a fee of Rs. 25 at least twenty-one days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee, but may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of the prescribed fee on each occasion on producing a certificate that he has since the date of the last examination and within the six months preceding his re-examination attended to the satisfaction of the Principal of his College a further course of study in each of the subjects in which he has to appear at that examination.

3. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

- (1) Medicine, including Applied Anatomy and Physiology, Clinical Pathology and Therapeutics.
- (2) Surgery, including Applied Anatomy and Physiology and Clinical Pathology, Ophthalmology, Diseases of Ear, Throat, Nose, Radiology, Orthopædics and Venereal Diseases.
- (3) Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

The examination shall be written, oral and practical. Three hours shall be allowed for each paper in each subject.

The examination in Medicine shall consist of—

- (a) Two theoretical papers. An average of at least half an hour should be allowed to answer each question.
- (b) An oral examination including an examination on pathological specimens, secretions, the testing of urine, clinical microscopy and prescription writing.
- (c) A clinical examination, at least one hour being allowed to the candidate for the examination of, and report on, his principal case. The examination of secretions, the testing of urine, clinical microscopy and prescription writing, should form a part of this examination.

The examination in Surgery shall consist of—

- (a) Two theoretical papers. An average of at least half an hour should be allowed to answer each question.
- (b) A clinical examination, at least half an hour being allowed to the candidate for the examination of, and report on, his principal case.
- (c) An oral examination in which questions on the use of surgical instruments and appliances on the application of splints and bandages and on museum specimens illustrating surgical pathology, interpretation of X-Ray records and Pathological slides shall form a special part.
- (d) Operations on the dead body.

The examination in Midwifery and Diseases of women shall consist of—

- (a) Two theoretical papers. An average of at least half an hour should be allowed to answer each question.
- (b) An oral examination including questions on specimens, models, and instruments and appliances.
- (c) A practical examination on obstetric and gynaecological operations on the manikin and a clinical examination, whenever possible.

**N. B.—In midwifery, where a clinical examination is not held, the duly attested records of the work done by the candidate in Clinical Midwifery must be presented to the Examiners for assessment, and no candidate should be allowed to pass who fails to obtain 50 per cent. of the aggregate marks assigned to Clinical and Practical Midwifery and Gynaecology.**

4. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order. Candidates who obtain at least 75 per cent. of marks in the aggregate shall be deemed to have passed with honours. Every candidate on passing shall receive a diploma in the form given in Appendix A.

On the recommendation of the examiners a gold medal may be awarded to the candidate who has most distinguished himself.

5. A candidate who fails to pass the examination may be re-examined in the subject or subjects in which he failed, provided he completed the three portions of the final examination within a period of nineteen months. If he fails to present himself for re-examination or fails to pass within the period of nineteen months he shall be re-examined in all three subjects.

6. The course of study shall be as follows :—

**(A) Medicine (Including Applied Anatomy and Physiology, Clinical Pathology and Therapeutics).**

- (i) A course of systematic instruction in the principles and practice of Medicine.
- (ii) Instruction in Clinical methods and in the recognition and interpretation of physical signs.
- (iii) A medical clinical clerkship for a period of six months of which at least three months must have been spent in the hospital wards.
- (iv) Lectures or Demonstrations in Clinical Medicine and attendance on general In-patient and Out-patient Medical practices during two academical years which may be concurrent with Surgical practices prescribed under (B) (iv) and obstetric and gynaecological practice as prescribed in (C) (iv).
- (v) Instruction in Applied Anatomy and Physiology and in Clinical Pathology.
- (vi) Practical instruction in Clinical and Special Pathology together with a course of museum and laboratory demonstrations and practical instruction in the conduct of autopsies including attendance as a post-mortem clerk in at least ten cases.
- (vii) Instruction in Therapeutics and prescribing including Pharmacological and Physical Therapeutics and the Methods of Treatment by vaccines and sera.
- (viii) Instruction in the following subjects, viz. :—

- (a) Children's diseases.
- (b) Tropical diseases including acute Infectious Diseases. "Fevers."
- (c) Tuberculosis.
- (d) Mental diseases.
- (e) Diseases of the Skin.
- (f) Theory and Practice of Vaccination.

**(B) Surgery (including Applied Anatomy and Physiology and Clinical Pathology, Ophthalmology, Diseases of ear, nose, throat, Radiology, Orthopædics and Venereal Diseases).**

- (i) A course of systematic instruction in the principles and practice of Surgery.
- (ii) Practical instruction in Surgical Methods including Mechano-Therapeutics (Orthopædics).
- (iii) A Surgical Dressership for a period of six months of which at least three months must have been spent in the Hospital wards.
- (iv) Lectures or Demonstrations in Clinical Surgery and attendance on general In-patient and Out-patient Surgical practice (including ophthalmic practice in an Ophthalmic hospital or O. P. Department for a period of three months and attendance in the ear, nose and throat department of a recognised hospital) during two academic years which may be concurrent with medical practices prescribed under (A) (iii) and Obstetric and Gynæcological practice as prescribed under (C) (iv).
- (v) Instruction in the administration of Anæsthetics, the candidate being certified to have administered Anæsthetics on at least ten occasions.
- (vi) A course of instruction in Operative Surgery.
- (vii) Instruction in Applied Anatomy and Physiology.
- (viii) Practical instruction in Clinical and Special Pathology together with a course of museum and laboratory demonstrations and practical instruction in the conduct of autopsies including attendance as a post-mortem clerk in at least ten cases.
- (ix) Instructions in the following subjects, viz. :—
  - (a) Diseases of the Eye ; Refraction ; use of Ophthalmoscope.
  - (b) Diseases of the Ear, Throat and Nose : use of Otoscope, Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope.
  - (c) Radiology.

**(C) Midwifery and Diseases of Women.**

Instruction during a period of at least two terms comprising—

- (i) Courses of systematic instruction in the principles and practice of obstetrics and gynæcology.
- (ii) Lectures or Demonstrations in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology and attendance on In-patient and Out-patient gynæcological practice.
- (iii) Instruction in the following subjects, viz.—
  - (a) Ante-natal conditions.
  - (b) Infant Hygiene.

(iv) Every student should, after attending the course of systematic instruction in the principles and practice of Surgery and of Obstetrics, give continuous attendance on Obstetrical Hospital Practice under the supervision of a competent officer for a period of three months, during one month of which at least he should perform the duties of an intern student in a lying-in hospital or ward. He should attend during the period twenty cases of labour under adequate supervision. Extern or district maternity work should not be taken until the student has personally delivered at least five cases in the lying-in hospital or ward to the satisfaction of his teacher.

A certificate of having attended twenty cases of labour should state that the student has personally attended each case during the course of labour, making the necessary abdominal and other examinations, under the supervision of the certifying officer, who should describe his official position and state how many of the twenty cases were conducted in hospital.

**N.B.—During the period of study, the attention of the student should be directed to the importance of the preventive aspects of Medicine.**

7. The full marks for each subject and minimum marks required for passing shall be as follows :—

|               | W.  | Oral. | Practical. | Total. | Passing marks. | Passing marks in W. & O. | Passing marks in Practical. |
|---------------|-----|-------|------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Medicine ...  | 500 | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |
| Surgery ...   | 500 | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |
| Midwifery ... | 500 | 200   | 300        | 1,000  | 500            | 280                      | 150                         |

The revised Regulations will come into force from the following dates :—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination to be held in April | 1928     |
| First M. B. Examination to be held                           | ... 1930 |
| Second M. B. Examination to be held                          | ... 1931 |
| Third M. B. Examination to be held                           | ... 1932 |
| Final M. B. Examination to be held                           | ... 1933 |

Students trained or studying under the existing systems do continue to be examined under the old Regulations.

It is further notified that in view of the said revision of the Medical Regulations, the Government have also sanctioned the following consequential changes in Chapter XXV of the Regulations :—

That the word "two" occurring in line 6, paragraph 3, page 101, of the Regulations (Edition of 1924), be replaced by the words "all the" so as to make the sentence read as follows :—

"Each paper shall, whenever practicable, be set by all the members of the Board in consultation."

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th January 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTICE.

The following subject is selected for the Onauthnauth Deb Research Prize for the year 1928 :—

"Law of Fixtures in British India".

An annual prize consisting of a Gold Medal worth Rs. 250 and Rs. 750 in cash, to be called the "Onauthnauth Deb Research Prize", shall be awarded by the University of the promotion of research in Law. The medal shall be presented to the recipient at the Annual Convocation.

The competition for the prize shall be open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in the University of Calcutta. Each candidate for the prize shall be required to submit not later than the 30th November 1927, to the undersigned, three typewritten or printed copies of his thesis or record of original work in the above subject under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

Every candidate shall further be required to indicate generally in the preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He shall also be required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in collaboration with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th February 1927.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTICE.

The undermentioned candidate is admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The titles of his theses, submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners appointed to adjudicate thereon, are stated below :—

Name of the candidate.

Harischandra Sinha

Theses.  
Main Thesis.

... 1. "Early European Banking in India".

Subsidiary Theses.

1. Foreign Exchange in Indian Banks
2. Seasonal Stringency in the Indian Money Market and the Remedy.
3. Forward Exchange in Indian Banks.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate

N. SEN, *Controller of Examinations (offg.)*.

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th February 1927.



## NOTIFICATION.

An examination in the art and practice of teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) including Madrasahs in the Chittagong Division will be held at the Chittagong Normal School on the 27th June 1927 at 11 A.M., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examinations :—

- (a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.
  - (b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the University examinations named in (a) above or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.
  - (c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching oriental classical languages other than Pandits in Sanskrit *lô/s* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a senior grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.
3. The examination will consist of—
- (a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of, at least, a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.
  - (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.
  - (c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

The following books are recommended for study by the candidate :—

(i) For teachers of English subjects—

- (1) Indian Teachers' Guide, by P. Wren.
- (2) Indian School Organisation, by P. Wren.
- (3) Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- (4) Talks to Teachers (James).

(ii) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

- (1) বিবিধ বিষয়, by A. N. Adhikari.
- (2) Teachers' Manual, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah.
- (3) পাঠ টীকা লিখিবার পদ্ধতি, by Jagannath Dey.
- (4) মনোবিজ্ঞান, by S. C. Brahmachary.

(iii) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

4. Intending candidates from High schools and senior Madrasahs should submit their applications through the Headmasters or Superintendents, as the case may be, and teachers of Middle schools and junior Madrasahs through the Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools, so as to reach this office not later than the 10th June 1927. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application :—

- (1) Name (in full).
- (2) Name of father (in full).
- (3) Names of native village and district.
- (4) Last examination passed.
- (5) Year of passing.
- (6) Period of service as a teacher.
- (7) Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental language).
- (8) Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
- (9) Signature of applicant with full address.

5. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of the examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

CHITTAGONG, the 10th February 1927.

W. A. JENKINS,  
Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division.



---

**Orders by the President and the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Vidwat Sammilani at Rupapat, in the district of Faridpur, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1928.

ADITYA NATH MUKHERJEE,  
CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927. *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

---

**Orders by the President and the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Virtattva Prakasak Mandal at Shivpuri, in the district of Gwalior, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1928.

ADITYA NATH MUKHERJEE,  
CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927. *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

---

**Orders by the President and the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Sarada Parisad at Jessore, in the district of Jessore, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1927.

ADITYA NATH MUKHERJEE,  
CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927. *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

---

**Orders by the President and the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Vidyabodhini Sabha at Amarshi, in the district of Midnapore, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1928.

ADITYA NATH MUKHERJEE,  
CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927. *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

---

**Orders by the President and the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations at Tangail, in the district of Mymensingh, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1928.

ADITYA NATH MUKHERJEE,  
CALCUTTA, the 7th January 1927. *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

The Committee for the Management of the Kshettra Nath Chatterjee Trust Fund at Barasat will consist of the following members :—

- (1) Head Master, Barasat Government High School (*ex officio*).
- (2) Assistant Surgeon, Barasat Charitable Dispensary (*ex officio*).
- (3) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Barasat (*ex officio*).
- (4) Head Master, Gostia K. N. C. High School (*ex officio*).
- (5) Assistant Head Master, Barasat Government High School (*ex officio*).
- (6) Babu Tinudhan Chatterjee, donor's grandson, village Gostia.
- (7) „ Nasiram Mukherjee, Government Pensioner, village Nebadhai, P.O. Duttapukur.
- (8) „ Kunja Behari Bose, Government Pensioner, Barasat.
- (9) „ Panna Lal Banerjee, Government Pensioner, Barasat.
- (10) „ Madhab Chandra Chatterjee, village Moheswarpur, P.O. Badu.
- (11) „ Benode Behari Roy, village Kuverpur, P.O. Badu.
- (12) „ Hara Kali Banerjee, Auditor, E. I. Railway, village Bamanmura, P.O. Badu.

E. F. OATEN,

CALCUTTA, the 16th February 1927.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

## ORDERS BY THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

IT is hereby notified that the Matriculation Certificate of Narayanchandra Banerjee, who had fraudently appeared at the last Matriculation Examination of this University from the Seal's Free College (Roll Cal. 2747 of 1926) and is now a student of the Bangabasi College (Registration No. 5197 of 1926-27) has been cancelled.

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.



# The Calcutta Gazette

---

THURSDAY, MARCH 3, 1927.

---

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

---

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

The Prasanna Kumar Tagore Law Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month, tenable for one year with effect from the 1st June 1926, is awarded to Prithwisnarayan Sarkar who passed the Final B. L. Examination held in the year 1926 from the University Law College, Calcutta.

E. F. OATEN,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 19th February 1927.

---

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### ERRATUM.

In this office notification dated the 27th September 1926, awarding the Endowed Junior Scholarships and Stipends, 1926, published in pages 783 and 784, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 30th September 1926, read "Ali Akbar" for "Akbar Ali" against Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee High School (Chittagong Division).

AHSANULLAH,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction for  
Muhammadian Education, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 19th February 1927.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. Misc. R. 22.

It is hereby notified for general information that, under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal in the Ministry of Education have sanctioned the following changes in the Regulations:—

Insert the following words after the words "Bachelor of Science" in sections 7 and 12, Chapter XLI (B. L. Examination), of the Regulations:—

"or Bachelor of Commerce or Bachelor of Medicine or Bachelor of Engineering."

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. Misc. T. 188.

The following pieces from the Matriculation Bengali Selections have been prescribed for the Matriculation Examination in 1929:—

## Prose.

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Iswarchandra Vidyasagar      | ... Sakuntalar Patigribe Yatra. |
| Akshaykumar Dutt             | ... Santosh-O-Parisram.         |
| Bhudeb Mukhopadhyay          | ... Kajkara.                    |
| Gangaprasad Mukhopadhyay     | ... Nitisiksha                  |
| Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay  | ... Gagan Paryatan.             |
| Rajanikanta Gupta            | ... Lakshmibai.                 |
| Sanjib Chattopadhyay         | ... Palaman.                    |
| Gooroodass Banerjee          | ... Siksha.                     |
| Maharshi Debendranath Tagore | ... Himalayer Pathe.            |
| Akshaychandra Sarkar         | ... Sanjamer Upadesh.           |
| Swami Vivekananda            | ... Jarabharat.                 |
| Rabindranath Tagore          | ... Kabuliola and Gangar Sobha. |
| Jagadananda Ray              | ... Lord Kelvin.                |
| Saratchandra Chattopadhyay   | ... Mahesh.                     |
| Dineschandra Sen             | ... Asutosh Mukhopadhyay.       |
| Rampran Gupta                | ... Hajerat Mohammad.           |
| Mozzamal Haq                 | ... Shahnama Rachana.           |
| Rajendranath Vidyabhushan    | ... Himalaya Darsane.           |
| Jagadischandra Basu          | ... Bhagirathir Utsa Sandhan.   |

## Poetry.

|                            |                                       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Iswarchandra Gupta         | ... Pronam Tomay.                     |
| Michael Madhusudan Dutt    | ... Khal-o-Ninduk.                    |
| Rangalal Bandyopadhyay     | ... Bangabhumir Prati.                |
|                            | ... Chitor.                           |
| Krishnachandra Majumdar    | ... Kshatriyadiger Prati Utsahabakya. |
| Girishchandra Ghosh        | ... Prabasir Janmabhumidarsan.        |
| Hen. chandra Bandyopadhyay | ... Siddhartha O Bimbisar.            |
| Nabinchandra Sen           | ... Jamuna Tate.                      |
| Rabindranath Tagore        | ... Kirtinasa.                        |
|                            | ... Sivaji.                           |
|                            | ... Sarat.                            |
| Bijaychandra Majumdar      | ... Puratan Bhrittya.                 |
| Debendranath Sen           | ... Mushtibhikshachai.                |
| Srimati Mankumari Basu     | ... Ma.                               |
| Satyendranath Datta        | ... Bhikharini Meye.                  |
| Krittibas Ojha             | ... Pushper Nivedan.                  |
| Bharatchandra Ray          | ... Sri Ramer Bilap (Uttarakanda).    |
| Jatindramohan Bagchi       | ... Siver Bhikkha Jatra.              |
| Pramathanath Raychaudhuri  | ... Kojagar Lakshmi.                  |
| Karunanidhan Bandyopadhyay | ... Bela Jay.                         |
|                            | ... Desubandhu.                       |

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.****NOTICE.**

The heads of all High Schools are informed that schools seeking recognition for the first time should submit their applications on or before the 15th of January, and those seeking recognition in special subjects *e.g.*, Geography, Mechanics or Hygiene, on or before the 30th of June preceding the year from which such recognition is sought.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

**Office of the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.****ERRATA.**

In the list of Primary Preliminary Scholarship holders, published at page 36, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th January 1927, under Tippera District against the serial No. 23, please read "Indu Prova Kar" instead of "Indubala Kar".

M. V. IRONS,

Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle.

DACCA, the 16th February 1927.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, MARCH 10, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE third grade junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month awarded to Md. Abdul Azim of Munshiganj High School in this office notification, dated the 17th July 1926, published on pages 694-698 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 29th July 1926 (Part IB), is hereby withdrawn.

The third grade junior scholarship of Rs. 10 a month thus withdrawn is awarded to Jatindra Chandra Sen, who passed the Matriculation Examination of 1926 from the Malkhanagar High English School, for a period of two years, with effect from the 1st June 1926. The scholarship is tenable at the Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

E. F. OATEN,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 26th February 1927.

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Fuller Memorial Scholarship of the value of Rs. 15 a month is awarded to Md. Abdul Azim, who passed the Matriculation Examination held in 1926 from the Munshiganj High School, for a period of two years, with effect from the 1st June 1926.

The scholarship is tenable at the Intermediate College, Dacca.

E. F. OATEN,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 26th February 1927.



**List of candidates successful at the City and Guilds of London Institute  
Special Technological Examinations in domestic subjects held at  
Kurseong in November 1926.**

| Examination No. | Candidates' names.       | Subject of examination. | Class in which passed. |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1               | Dyer, Edna ...           | Plain Cookery ...       | 1                      |
| 2               | Rochelle, Margherita ... | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 3               | Bird, Thelma ...         | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 4               | Davies, Lillian ...      | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 5               | Clogg, Hilda ...         | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 6               | Landeman, Margaret ...   | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 8               | Murray, Eileen ...       | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 9               | Dunne, Flora ...         | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 10              | Whiteside, Enid ...      | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 12              | Coyne, Kathleen ...      | Plain Needlework ...    | 1                      |
| 13              | Whiteside, Enid ...      | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 14              | Dunne, Flora ...         | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 17              | Rochelle, Margherita ... | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 18              | Dyer, Edna ...           | Ditto ...               | 1                      |
| 19              | Doig, Kathleen ...       | Ditto ...               | 1                      |
| 20              | Fox, Marjorie ...        | Ditto ...               | 1                      |
| 21              | Reynolds, Enid ...       | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 22              | Brown, Eyleen Owen ...   | Plain Cookery ...       | 2                      |
| 25              | Webb, Gwen ...           | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 26              | Brown, Eyleen Owen ...   | Plain Needlework ...    | 1                      |
| 27              | Webb, Gwen ...           | Ditto ...               | 2                      |
| 28              | McCrea, Dora ...         | Dressmaking ...         | 1                      |
| 29              | Pinto, Phyllis ...       | Ditto ...               | 2                      |

A. N. SEN,

*Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 28th February 1927.

**The Final Examinations of Normal Schools in the Dacca, Chittagong and  
Rajshahi Divisions, 1926.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examinations of Normal Schools in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions, held in December 1926 :—

**First Division.**

(Arranged in order of merit)

| Roll No. | Name.                            | Age.        |                          |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|          |                                  | Y. M. D.    |                          |
| 37       | Singha Chaudhury, Jitendra Kumar | ... 24 11 0 | Chittagong Normal School |
| 14       | Muhammad Somiruddin              | ... 22 4 29 | Rangpur Normal School.   |

**Second Division.**

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

**DACCA CENTRE.**

|    |                          |             |                      |
|----|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 9  | Bhagan Ali               | ... 20 10 0 | Dacca Normal School. |
| 18 | Muhammad Ali Hossain     | ... 17 6 0  | Ditto.               |
| 22 | " Yeakub Ali             | ... 23 7 0  | Ditto.               |
| 27 | Roy, Devendra Nath       | ... 19 0 0  | Ditto.               |
| 28 | Sarkar, Devendra Chandra | ... 19 0 0  | Ditto.               |

**CHITTAGONG CENTRE.**

|    |                          |            |                           |
|----|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 20 | De, Upendra Chandra      | ... 24 6 0 | Chittagong Normal School. |
| 25 | Mazumdar, Surendra Kumar | ... 25 9 0 | Ditto.                    |
| 31 | Rahim Baksh              | ... 22 2 0 | Ditto.                    |

## Third Division.

(In order of roll number.)

## DACCA CENTRE.

| Roll No. | Name.                                      | Age. |    |    |   |                      |
|----------|--|------|----|----|---|----------------------|
|          |  | Y.   | M. | D. |   |                      |
| 2        | Abu Md. Masaddar Ali                       | ...  | 19 | 2  | 0 | Dacca Normal School. |
| 3        | Abu Md. Shamsul Haq                        | ...  | 18 | 6  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 6        | Altabuddin                                 | ...  | 21 | 5  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 7        | Asgar Ali                                  | ...  | 17 | 4  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 10       | Biswas, Nil Kamal                          | ...  | 23 | 4  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 12       | Cherag Ali                                 | ...  | 18 | 10 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 13       | Das, Sree Kanta                            | ...  | 18 | 10 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 15       | Gagan Ali                                  | ...  | 18 | 11 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 21       | Md. Safiruddin                             | ...  | 22 | 9  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 23       | Mahmuduzzaman                              | ...  | 19 | 10 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 24       | Mandal, Bilweewar                          | ...  | 22 | 11 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 26       | Mistri, Jogesh Chandra                     | ...  | 23 | 0  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 29       | Sarkar, Dhirendra Nath                     | ...  | 22 | 5  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 30       | Sikdar, Suresh Chandra                     | ...  | 23 | 0  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 31       | Sil, Prasanna Kumar                        | ...  | 23 | 10 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 32       | Syed Ali                                   | ...  | 18 | 4  | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 33       | Tafazzal Hossain<br>(Last year's student.) | ...  | 17 | 11 | 0 | Ditto.               |
| 2        | Abu Md. Omar Ali                           | ...  | 19 | 5  | 0 | Dacca Normal School. |
| 4        | Hassain Ali Sikdar                         | ...  | 23 | 2  | 0 | Ditto.               |

## CHITTAGONG CENTRE.

|    |                                |     |     |     |     |                           |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------|
| 1  | Abdul Ali                      | ... | 21  | 2   | 0   | Chittagong Normal School. |
| 4  | Abdul Khaleque Mazumdar        | ... | 17  | 11  | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 12 | Chakraverti, Birendra Bijoy    | ... | 18  | 4   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 15 | Das, Jamini Kumar              | ... | 21  | 9   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 16 | " Rokmini Kanta                | ... | 20  | 2   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 17 | " Shashi Bhushan               | ... | 20  | 9   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 18 | Das Gupta, Promode Nath        | ... | 23  | 7   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 27 | Muhammad Roostam Ali           | ... | 18  | 3   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 29 | Pal, Chintaharan               | ... | 21  | 5   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 32 | Rudra Pal, Prasanna Kumar      | ... | 18  | 2   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 33 | Sayed Ali                      | ... | 18  | 0   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 34 | Sekendar Ali Patwary           | ... | 21  | 5   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 35 | Soli, Shashi Bhushan           | ... | 18  | 0   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 36 | Sheikh Shafuddin<br>(Private.) | ... | 22  | 4   | 0   | Ditto.                    |
| 1  | Md. Azahar                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | Chittagong Normal School. |

## RANGPUR CENTRE.

|    |   |     |     |     |     |                        |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
| 1  | Ahmed Abdul Aziz                            | ... | 18  | 3   | 3   | Rangpur Normal School. |
| 4  | " Mafizuddin                                | ... | 18  | 0   | 17  | Ditto.                 |
| 9  | Mallick, Jaseruddin                         | ... | 18  | 6   | 1   | Ditto.                 |
| 10 | Molla, Taheruddin                           | ... | 19  | 0   | 0   | Ditto.                 |
| 12 | Muhammad Abdul Gafur                        | ... | 18  | 0   | 0   | Ditto.                 |
| 13 | " Azmatulla                                 | ... | 20  | 3   | 16  | Ditto.                 |
| 16 | Mondal, Faraduzzaman                        | ... | 19  | 1   | 10  | Ditto.                 |
| 17 | " Md. Mazlul Haque                          | ... | 20  | 7   | 16  | Ditto.                 |
| 18 | Pramanik, Krishna Charan                    | ... | 20  | 11  | 7   | Ditto.                 |
| 19 | Saha, Mohendra Nath                         | ... | 18  | 10  | 13  | Ditto.                 |
| 20 | " Sefatulla                                 | ... | 18  | 4   | 2   | Ditto.                 |
| 21 | Sardar, Adeshali                            | ... | 18  | 10  | 3   | Ditto.                 |
| 22 | Sarkar, Unuchali                            | ... | 18  | 7   | 0   | Ditto.                 |
| 23 | Shaikh Gol Muhammad<br>(Private candidate.) | ... | 19  | 0   | 15  | Ditto.                 |
| 1  | Md. Kajemuddin                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rangpur Normal School. |

M, WEST, Principal, Teachers' Training College, Dacca.

Dacca, the 25th February 1927.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

NOTICE No. C-3717-T-F.

Applications are invited for *three* Ghose Travelling Fellowships, each of the value of Rs. 5,000, to be awarded by the University during the current year. The Fellowships are tenable abroad (*i.e.*, outside India) and are to be held according to the terms and conditions laid down in Schedule "Ka" of the Will of the late Sir Rashbehary Ghose (*vide* pages 174-75 of the Calcutta University Calendar for 1926). Each candidate shall be required to submit a general scheme of the work he proposes to undertake during the tenure of his Fellowship.

The Fellowships, which are tenable for one year, are open only to persons who have been at any time admitted to a Degree in the Calcutta University.

Applications for the Fellowship should reach the undersigned not later than the 31st March 1927.

SENATE HOUSE, the 22nd February 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

## NOTICE.

The next M. A. and M. Sc. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 1st August 1927.

Applications and fees for admission to the examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before Saturday, the 30th April 1927.

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st March 1927.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

## NOTICE.

The dates for the commencement of, and the latest dates for submission of fees and applications for admission to, the ensuing Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examination in Law have been fixed as follows:—

| Examination.                       | Date of commencement. | Latest date for submission of fees and applications. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1. Preliminary Examination in Law  | ... 4th July 1927     | ... 3rd June 1927.                                   |
| 2. Intermediate Examination in Law | ... 11th " 1927       | ... 9th " 1927.                                      |
| 3. Final Examination in Law        | ... 18th " 1927       | ... 17th " 1927.                                     |

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

N. SEN, Controller of Examinations (Actg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 1st March 1927.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Preliminary Test Examination for admission into the Compounders' Class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the Compounders' class, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, will be held on Saturday, the 30th April 1927, at 11 A.M.

Candidates desirous of sitting at this examination must send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, between the 1st and 19th April 1927.

Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University are eligible for admission without examination. They must submit their applications for registration of their names between 1st and 19th April 1927, and they must attend for personal interview on the above date and hour bringing their Matriculation Certificates with them at the large Lecture Theatre of this Institution.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### **Examination of Compounders at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

In accordance with the Government of Bengal notification No. 1410Medl., dated the 7th July 1913, notice is hereby given that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will begin at 11 A.M., on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 25th, 26th and 27th April 1927.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 5. Female candidates will be examined free of charge.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—The attention of candidates and of the persons granting them certificates is drawn to Rules 9, 10, 11 and 14 (3), and to the certificate forms C, D, E, and F, in the Schedule of the Government of Bengal's aforesaid notification.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

## NOTIFICATION.

**Dressers' Examination at the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta.**

Passed compounders, who have completed the further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the Licentiate Class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at the Dressership Examination to be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 8 A.M.

Male candidates must forward to the Superintendent of the Campbell Medical School, before the 19th April 1927, an examination fee of Rs. 2. Female candidates will be examined free of charges.

No certificate or fee will be received on Sundays or public holidays.

Should any candidate fail to pass the examination he will forfeit his fee.

NOTE.—This examination is also open to persons qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments and in the duties of a hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

W. L. HARNETT, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

*Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital.*

CALCUTTA, the 25th February 1927.

## NOTICE.

**Examination of Compounders at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.**

The next qualifying examination of compounders will be held at the Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, on Tuesday, the 19th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

The examination will be conducted in accordance with Bengal Government notification Nos. 1410 and 1411 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(a) The examination committee will consist of—

|   |     |            |
|---|-----|------------|
| Superintendent, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh                               | ... | President. |
| Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh | ... | Members.   |
| Teacher of Compounder Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh                  | ... |            |
| ...   | ... |            |

No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.

(b) All candidates must forward to the undersigned an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination, but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate to that effect, to attend the next examination without payment of a fresh fee.

C. R. O'BRIEN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

MYMENSINGH, the 5th March 1927.

*Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.*

## NOTICE.

It is notified for general information that the selection of candidates for admission into the Compounders' Class, Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh, will be held on Thursday, the 28th April 1927, at 10 A.M., and subsequent days.

C. R. O'BRIEN, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

MYMENSINGH, the 5th March 1927.

*Superintendent, Lytton Medical School.*

## DACCA MEDICAL SCHOOL.

## NOTICE.

## Examination of Compounders and Dressers at the Dacca Medical School.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next half-yearly examination of compounders will be held on the 25th April 1927 and subsequent days

- (a) No person will be admitted to this examination unless he produces certificates as required by rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Government notification No. 1410 Medl., dated the 7th July 1913.
- (b) All male candidates must forward to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, an examination fee of Rs. 5 at least one week before the commencement of the examination. A fresh fee must be paid on each occasion that the candidate enters for the examination; but a candidate, who, after payment of the fee, is unable, through illness, to attend the examination, will be allowed, on producing a satisfactory medical certificate, to attend the next examination without payment of fresh fee.
- (c) Women candidates are examined free of charge.
- (d) Passed compounders who have completed a further three months' course of dressing prescribed in rule 13, and students of the licentiate class of this school, on the completion of their second year's course, will be allowed to appear at an examination in bandaging, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in minor duties of hospital work. A fee of Rs. 2 shall be charged for this examination.

This examination is also open to person qualified for admission to the examination prescribed under the rules for the grant of certificates to compounders, on production of a certificate that they have received instruction in a hospital or dispensary recognised by Government in bandaging, preparation of antiseptic lotions, and dressings, sterilization of dressings and instruments, and in the duties of hospital dresser. Such persons shall be required to pay a fee of Rs. 2 for this examination.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

## NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the next examination for admission of students to the compounders' class, Medical School, Dacca, will be held on the 29th April 1927, at 9-30 A.M.

Candidates desirous to sit at this examination shall send their applications with a fee of Rs. 2 to the Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School, on or before 25th April 1927.

N. B.—Owing to the large number of matriculates, the vacancies for non-matriculate students are very limited.

M. MACKELVIE, C.I.E., M.B., LT.-COL., I.M.S.,

DACCA, the 5th March 1927.

Superintendent, Dacca Medical School.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTIFICATION No. C-3910-Affl. (Rec.).

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Government of Bengal, in the Ministry of Education, have sanctioned the extension of affiliation of the following Colleges to the Calcutta University in the subjects noted below, with effect from the commencement of the session 1927-28 :—

- Victoria College, Comilla—*Arabic* to the B. A. Pass Standard.
- Krishnath College, Berhampur—*Civics* to the Intermediate Standard.
- St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta—*Civics* to the Intermediate Standard.

By order of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th March 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.



## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

It is hereby notified that Krishnakishore Sen, Roll Syl. 4A, and Sitieschandra Datta, Roll Syl. 44, who had fraudulently appeared and passed the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1925, from the Bhadeswar High English School, Sylhet, be debarred from appearing at any examination of this University before 1928.

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th March 1927.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## NOTICE.

THE date of commencement of the next Final M. B. Examination is postponed from the 4th May 1927 (as already announced) to the 6th June 1927. Fees and applications for admission to the examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 21st May 1927.

The dates of commencement of the next Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination will remain the same as already announced, viz., the 4th May 1927 for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination, and the 9th May 1927 for the First M. B. Examination. The latest dates for submission of fees and applications for admission to the latter two examinations remain also unchanged.

S. N. BASU, Assistant Controller of Examinations (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th March 1927.

## ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## B. Com. Examination, 1928.

## COMPULSORY PAPERS.

## General Economics.

- |        |     |                                   |
|--------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Clay   | ... | Economics for the General Reader. |
| Carver | ... | Principles of Economics.          |

## Indian Economics.

- |                |     |  |
|----------------|-----|--|
| P. N. Banerjee | ... | Introduction to the study of Indian Economics. |
| Jevons         | ... | Money, Banking and Exchange in India.          |
| Baden Powell   | ... | Land Revenue in British India.                 |

## Accountancy.

- |                |     |  |
|----------------|-----|--|
| Cropper        | ... | Book-keeping and Accounts.                 |
| Fieldhouse     | ... | Students' Complete Commercial Bookkeeping. |
| S. R. Batliboi | ... | Practical Accounting.                      |

## Inland and Foreign Trade.

- |                                 |     |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|
| Wolfe                           | ... | Theory and Practice of International Commerce. |
| Cotton                          | ... | Handbook of Commercial Information for India.  |
| Miller                          | ... | Foreign Exchange Market                        |
| Review of Trade (latest issue). |     |  |

## Business Organisation including Commercial Correspondence.

- |         |     |  |
|---------|-----|--|
| Grebby  | ... | Modern Business and Methods and Machinery of Business. |
| Davar   | ... | Business Organisation.                                 |
| Gardner | ... | Effective Business Letters.                            |

## Commercial Law.

- |                      |     |                 |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Davar                | ... | Mercantile Law. |
| Stevens              | ... | Mercantile Law. |
| Indian Contract Act. |     |                 |

## Economic Geography.

- |        |     |                                   |
|--------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Brown  | ... | Principles of Economic Geography. |
| Taylor | ... | Businessman's Geography.          |

A School Economic Atlas, by Bartholomew, with Introduction by Lyde (Revised edition).

## OPTIONAL PAPERS.

*Advanced Accountancy and Auditing.*

|                   |                                |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Carter            | ... Advanced Accounts.         |
| Spicer and Peglar | ... Book-keeping and Accounts. |
| Ditto             | ... Practical Auditing.        |
| De Paula          | ... Principles of Auditing.    |

*Banking and Currency.*

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Weston  | ... Banking and Currency (University Tutorial Press). |
| Withers | ... Meaning of Money.                                 |
| Joshi   | ... Money and Money Market in India.                  |
| Sheldon | ... Elementary Banking.                               |

*Public Administration.*

|                |                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jenks          | ... British India.                  |
| D. N. Banerjee | ... Indian Constitution.            |
| Hilton Young   | ... The System of National Finance. |

*Public Finance.*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Plehn   | ... Introduction to Public Finance.            |
| Report of the Taxation Enquiry Committee (Chapters VI to IX). |  |
| Wattal  | ... Financial Administration in British India. |
| Hilton Young  | ... The System of National Finance.            |

*Agricultural Economics.*

|            |                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Carver     | ... Introduction to Rural Economics. |
| Strickland | ... Co-operation in India.           |
| McKenna    | ... Agriculture in India.            |

*Economics of Transport.*

|                             |                                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Acworth                     | ... Elements of Railway Economics. |
| Acworth Committee's Report. |                                    |
| S. C. Ghosh                 | ... Indian Railway Economics.      |

*Industrial Organisation.*

|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.                               |                                     |
| Robertson   | ... Control of Industry.            |
| A Study of Jute, Cotton and Iron Industries in India.                     |                                     |
| Students are recommended to refer to Reports and Government Publications. |                                     |
| Hobson  | ... Evolution of Modern Capitalism. |

*Tariffs.*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Higginson                               | ... Tariffs at Work.                   |
| Fisk                                    | ... International Commercial Policies. |
| Banerjee                                | ... Fiscal Policy in India.            |
| Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission. |  |

*Statistics.*

|            |                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| King       | ... Statistics.                      |
| Bowley     | ... Elementary Manual of Statistics. |
| Boddington | ... Statistics applied to Commerce.  |

*Economic History.*

|        |                                    |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| Gibbon | ... Industry in England.           |
| Gadgil | ... Industrial Evolution in India. |
| Kydd   | ... Factory Legislation in India.  |

The following Vernaculars are specified for the present for the B. Com. Examination (Composition Paper) :—

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Hindi.    | 6. Tamil.     |
| 2. Bengali.  | 7. Telugu.    |
| 3. Urdu.     | 8. Canarese.  |
| 4. Uriya.    | 9. Malayalam. |
| 5. Assamese. | 10. Gujrati.  |
|              | 11. Mahrathi. |

G. N. BANERJEE,

Secretary, Post-Graduate Council in Arts

ASUTOSH BUILDING, the 10th March 1927.

## ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

## B. Sc. Examination, 1928.

## Anthropology.

## PASS.

## Paper I.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Haddon   | ... Races of Man.                           |
| Tozzer   | ... Social Origins and Social Continuities. |
| Valliamy | ... Our Prehistoric Forerunners.            |

## Paper II.

|        |                           |
|--------|---------------------------|
| Risley | ... The Peoples of India. |
| Smith  | ... Ao Nagas.             |

## Paper III—Practical.

Guide to Ethnographic Gallery, Indian Museum, Parts I and II.  
Simple anthropometric measurements (according to syllabus).  
Prehistoric finds.  
Ethnographic studies.  
Folklore and folk-cults.

## Books recommended for general study :—

British Museum Hand-book to Ethnographical Collection.

## HONOURS.

## Paper I.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Haddon   | ... Races of Man.                           |
| Tozzer   | ... Social Origins and Social Continuities. |
| Sollas   | ... The Ancient Hunters.                    |
| Vulliamy | ... Our Prehistoric Forerunners.            |
| Huxley   | ... Man's Place in Nature.                  |

## Paper II.

|               |                           |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| Risley        | ... The Peoples of India. |
| Smith         | ... Ao Nagas.             |
| Sarat Ch. Roy | ... The Birhors.          |

## Paper III.

|         |                        |
|---------|------------------------|
| Lowie   | ... Primitive Society. |
| Wissler | ... Man and Culture.   |

## Paper IV.

|            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Gupte      | ... Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials. |
| Chanda     | ... Indo-Aryan Races.               |
| Macdonnell | ... Vedic Mythology.                |

## Papers V &amp; VI.—Practical.

|          |                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| Paper V  | ... Anthropometric Measurements.     |
|          | ... Religion and Folklore.           |
| Paper VI | ... Prehistoric Implements } Museum. |
|          | ... Ethnographic studies }           |

## For general study and reference :—

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Iyer   | ... Oochin Tribes and Castes (Introduction). |
| British Museum Hand-book to Ethnographical Collection. |  |
| Guide to the Stone Age.                                |  |
| Keane  | ... Man : Past and Present.                  |
| Tylor  | ... Primitive Culture.                       |
| Keith  | ... Ancient Types of Man.                    |
| Morgan   | ... Ancient Society.                         |
| Mazumdar, D.   | ... Thandidir Katha.                         |
|  | ... Thakurmar Jhuli.                         |
| A. Tagore  | ... Meyeder Vrata Katha.                     |
| Paramesprasanna Ray                                    | ... Meyeli Vrata Katha.                      |

G. N. BANERJEE,

Secretary, Post-Graduate Council in Arts.

ASUTOSH BUILDING, the 10th March 1927.

**Programme of the Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute, 1927.**

Subject.

Grade.

**Centre I.—Calcutta Technical School, 110, Corporation Street, Calcutta.**

**MONDAY, 2ND MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.**

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Radio Communication    | ... Grade I.                               |
| Electrical Engineering | ... Grade I.                               |
| Ditto                  | ... Grade II (Continuous Current Section). |
| Ditto                  | ... Final, 1st paper.                      |
| Typography             | ... Grade I, Section I.                    |
| Motor Car Engineering  | ... Grade I.                               |
| Ditto                  | ... Grade II.                              |

**TUESDAY, 3RD MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.**

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mechanical Engineering | ... Division I, Grade I.  |
| Ditto                  | ... Division II, Grade I. |
| Slate Quarrying        | ... Final.                |

**WEDNESDAY, 4TH MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.**

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Electrical Engineering | ... Grade II (Alternate Current Section). |
| Ditto                  | ... Final, 2nd paper.                     |

**THURSDAY, 5TH MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.**

|                                     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Telephony                           | ... Grade I.                        |
| Mechanical Engineering              | ... Division I, Grade II (written). |
| Ditto                               | ... Division I, Final.              |
| Ditto                               | ... Division II, Grade II.          |
| Railway Carriage and Wagon Building | ... Grade I.                        |

**FRIDAY, 6TH MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.**

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Telephony              | ... Grade II. |
| Mine Surveying         | ... Grade II. |
| Boiler maker's work    | ... Grade I.  |
| Structural Engineering | ... Grade I.  |

**SATURDAY, 7TH MAY 1927, FROM 11 A.M. TO 3 P.M.**

|                        |                                    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mechanical Engineering | ... Division I, Grade II (Drawing) |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|

**Centre II.—Government Weaving Institute, Serampore.**

**SATURDAY, 30TH APRIL 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 2-30 P.M.**

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving | ... Grade II |
|--------------------------------|--------------|

**MONDAY, 2ND MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.**

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| Cotton Dyeing | ... Grade I. |
| Ditto         | ... Final.   |
| Jute Spinning | ... Final.   |

**WEDNESDAY, 4TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.**

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| Silk Dyeing | ... Grade I. |
|-------------|--------------|

**FRIDAY, 6TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.**

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Cotton Spinning | ... Grade II. |
|-----------------|---------------|

**MONDAY, 9TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.**

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Cotton Spinning                | ... Grade I. |
| Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving | ... Grade I. |

**TUESDAY, 10TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.**

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Textile Printing | ... Grade I. |
|------------------|--------------|

Subject.

Grade.

SATURDAY, 14TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 2-30 P.M.

Plain Cotton Weaving

... Final.

Centre III.—Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca.

MONDAY, 2ND MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.

Cotton Dyeing

... Grade I.

Ditto

... Final.

WEDNESDAY, 4TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.

Silk Dyeing

... Grade I.

FRIDAY, 6TH MAY 1927, FROM 10-30 A.M. TO 1-30 P.M.

Wool Dyeing

... Grade I.

A. N. SEN,

Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee, Bengal.

40-1A, FREE SCHOOL STREET, CALCUTTA, the 20th March 1927.



# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, MARCH 24, 1927.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Membership Examination of the Faculty held in February 1927 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

| Name.                  | College.                                   |
|------------------------|--|
| Chaudhuri, Jatichandra | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| Mitra, Joanendranath   | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| Mukhopadhyay, Bankim   | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| Syed Abdul Hamid       | ... Ditto.                                 |

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Membership Examination of the Faculty held in February 1927 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

|                            |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chakrabarti, Dhirendranath | ... Medical College, Calcutta. |
| Ghosh, Khagendranath       | ... Ditto.                     |

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Membership Examination of the Faculty held in February 1927 in Part I only :—

(In alphabetical order.)

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Basu, Praphullakumar | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| Sen, Chandrakumar    | ... Ditto.                                 |

IV. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Membership Examination of the Faculty held in February 1927 in Part II only :—

(In alphabetical order.)

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Latte, Prabhatchandra | ... Medical College, Calcutta.             |
| De, Shorasicharan     | ... Ditto.                                 |
| Gupta, Subodhkrishna  | ... Ditto.                                 |
| Maung Be Lat          | ... Ditto.                                 |
| Mitra, Naresohandra   | ... Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |

R. M. DAS,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th March 1927.



## UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

## NOTIFICATION.

The syllabuses for the various departments in the Faculties of Arts, Science and Law in this University are published below for general information.

RAMNA, DACCA, the 26th February 1927.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

## UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

## DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC AND ISLAMIC STUDIES, 1929.

## I—ARABIC.

## ARABIC FOR THE ORDINARY B. A. DEGREE.

(Three Papers.)

*Paper I.—Grammar, Composition and Translation of unseen passages.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Palmer's Grammar of the Arabic Language.
- (2) Mabadiy-ul-'Arabiyya No. 3.
- (3) Hidayat-un-Nahw.
- (4) 'Ubaidullah al-'Ubaidi's Anglo-Arabic Grammar.

*Paper II.—Prose.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Al-Quran-ul-Karim—The Suras : ar-Rahman and al-Ghashiah to an-Nas.
- (2) Kalila wa-Dimna—Babul-Hamamatil-Mutawwqa.
- (3) Salasil-ul-Qira'ah, as contained in the Nukhabu'l-'Ulum, Part I (Provincial Library, Dacca), pages 25-38, 45-52, 68-75 and 97-103.

*Paper III.—Poetry.*

- (1) Diwann-Hassan—from the beginning to the end of Qafiyatul-Jim.
- (2) Qasidatul-Burda of al-Busiri.
- (3) Qasidatul-Farazdaq on Imam Zainul 'Abidin.
- (4) Surati's Azharu'l-'Arab, published by Maktabai-Jamia-i-Milliya, Aligarh and Delhi (Selections).

## B. A. DEGREE WITH HONOURS IN ARABIC, 1930.

*Paper I.—Arabic Grammar and Composition.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Wright's Grammar of the Arabic Language.
- (2) Palmer's Grammar of the Arabic Language.
- (3) Mabadiy-ul-'Arabiyya No. 4.
- (4) Mughni'l-labib.
- (5) Ibn 'Aqil's Commentary on Ibn Malik's Alfayah.

*Paper II.—Essay in Arabic and Translation of unseen passages.*

*Paper III.—Prose.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Al-Quran-ul-Karim—The Suras : al-Baqarah and the first half of 'Ammayata-sallun.
- (2) Tarikh-ul-Fakhri—from the beginning to the end of al-Faslul-Awwal.
- (3) Maqumat-ul-Hariri—The Khutba and the first five maqamas.
- (4) Atwaq-uz-Zahab—First 50 maqamats including the Khutba.
- (5) Ummul-Qura—by Abdur Rahman al-Kawakibi. (Published by Ibrahim Faris, Cairo.)
- (6) Ibn Qutaiba, 'Uyunu'l-Akhbar, Part I.

*Paper IV.—Poetry.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Hamasa of Abu Tammam—Bab-ul-Azyaf wal Madih.
- (2) Mu'allaqat.—Imru-ul-Qais, Zuhair, 'Amr ibn-Kulthum and 'Antarah.
- (3) Saqtuz-Zand—Pp. 7-11, 38-42 and 50-58 (Cairo edition, 1910).

*Paper V.—Rhetoric and Prosody.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Nihayatu'l—'Ijaz (Anwaru'l-Matabi, Lucknow).
- (2) Naqdu'sh-Shi'r (Anwaru'l-Matabi, Lucknow).
- (3) Al-Hashimis' Jawahiru'l-Balagha—Portions dealing with Bayan and Ma'ani.
- (4) Al-Hashimis' Mizanu'z-Zahab.

*Paper VI.—History of Arabic Literature.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Tarikhu Adabil-Lughaatil-'Arabiyyah, by Zaidan.
- (2) Nicholson's History of Arabic Literature.
- (3) C. Huart's History of Arabic Literature.

*Paper VII.—Outlines of the History of Islam, down to the decline of the Abbasid Dynasty.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Tarikhu Abi'l-Fida.
- (2) Tarikh-ul-Khulafa, by Stuyuti.
- (3) Duwal-ul-'Arab.
- (4) History of the Saracenes, by Amir Ali.

*Paper VIII.—Arabic Philology, with elementary knowledge of Hebrew Grammar.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Wright's Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.
- (2) Al-Falsafat-ul-Lughawiyya, by Zaidan.
- (3) Noeldeke, Semitic Languages, in the Encyclopædia Britannica.
- (4) Arabic Language and Literature (Encyclopædia of Islam under the article "Arabia").

## M. A. DEGREE IN ARABIC.

## 1. Preliminary M. A. Examination, 1928.

*Paper I.—Prose including an outline of the History of Arabic Literature, generally corresponding to B. A. Honours, Papers III and VI.**Paper II.—Poetry including Rhetoric and Prosody, generally corresponding to B. A. Honours, Papers IV and V.**Paper III.—Essay, Composition and Translation, corresponding to B. A. Honours, Paper II and part of Paper I.*

## 2. Final M. A. Examination, 1928.

*Paper I.—Poetry.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Mu'allaqat—Whole.
- (2) Hamasa of Abu Tammam—Babul-Hamasa, first half, and Babul Adab.
- (3) Diwanu-Nabighat-idh-Dhubyani—Ahlwardt's edition of the six Diwans—Nabigha—Poems 1-5, 8, 17 and 23.
- (4) Diwanu'l-Mutanabbi—Poems 3, 13, 23, 24, 28, 32 and 33.

*Paper II.—Prose.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Al-Quran-ul-Karim—The Sura's Alu'Imran, Yasin and al-Fath.
- (2) Maqamat-ul-Hariri—The Khutba and Maqamas 1-7, 11, 12.
- (3) Ibn Qutaiba's Kitabu'sh-Shi'r wa'sh-Shu'ra', pages 1-100.
- (4) Ibn Batuta's Rihla—The portion dealing with India.

*Part III.—History of Arabic Language and Literature.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Kitab-ul-Aghani.
- (2) Tarikhul-Adabil-Lughatil-Arabiya (Zaidan).
- (3) Tarikhul-Lughatil-Arabiya, by Zaidan.
- (4) Nicholson's History of Arabic Literature.
- (5) Arabic Literature, under the article "Arabia" in the Encyclopædia of Islam.
- (6) Noeldeke, Semitic Languages in the Encyclopædia Britannica.

*Part IV.—History of Islam and Islamic Civilization.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Tabari.
- (2) Mas'udi, Murujuz-Zahab.
- (3) Baladhuri, Futuhul-Buldan.
- (4) Ibn Khaldun.
- (5) At-Tamaddun-ul-Islami (Zaidan) with Shibli Nu'mani's criticism of the book.
- (6) Contributions to the History of Islamic Civilization (from Von Kremer).

*Paper V.—Essay in Arabic.*

## II.—ISLAMIC STUDIES.

## ISLAMIC STUDIES FOR THE ORDINARY B. A. DEGREE, 1929.

*Paper I.—Quran Tafsir and Hadith.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Al-Qura'n-ul-Karim—The Suras: Maryam, Taha, an-Nur, an-Naml and al-Ahzab.
- (2) Tafsir Madarik, al Fatiha and the first quarter of Alif-Lam-Mim.
- (3) Mu'atta of Imam Muhammad.

*Paper II.—Fiqh, Usul and Kalam.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Wiqayah—Kitab-ul-Buyu', from the beginning to the end of Bab Khiyarush-Shart, Bab Khiyarul-'Aib and Bab-ul-Bai'il Fasid to the end of Babuma yukrahu.
- (2) Usul-ul-Fiqh—general lectures.
- (3) Sharh 'Aqaid Nasafi—Bahth Iman to the end of the book.

*Paper III.—Either (A) Islamic Philosophy, or (B) Arabic Literature.*

## (A) Islamic Philosophy.

Text-book recommended :—

Isharat of Avicenna, as edited by Imam Razi—Selections.

## (B) Arabic Literature.

Text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Maqamatul-Hariri—5 maqamat.
- (2) Hadiqatu'l Afrah, pages 1-100.
- (3) Mu'allaqat—Imru-ul-Qais, Zuhair and 'Antarah.
- (4) Hamasah—Bab-ul-Azyaf.

## B. A. DEGREE WITH HONOURS IN ISLAMIC STUDIES, 1930.

*Paper I.—Hadith and Usulul-Haith.*

Books prescribed :—

- (1) Tirmizi Sharif—from the beginning up to the end of Abwab-us-Salat.
- (2) Usul-i Hadith, by Mawlana Munawwar Ali.



**GROUP B.—Fiqh and Kalam.***Papers I and II.—Fiqh.**Paper III.—Usul.**Papers IV and V.—Kalam.*

Text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Majallat-ul-Ahkam.
- (2) Kashf-ul-Asrar.
- (3) Sharh-ul-Mawaqif.
- (4) Al-Madaniyat-ul-Islam.

Text-books recommended :—

- (1) Al-Muqabalah baina Qanun-il-Islam wa ghairihi.
- (2) Legal Decisions of the Courts of Egypt.
- (3) Sir Abdur Rahim's book on Jurisprudence.

**GROUP C.—Philosophy.***Paper I.—Mantiqiyyat.**Paper II.—Kainatu'l-Arz.**Paper III.—Kainatu'l-Jaww (Unsuriyyat).**Paper IV.—Falakiyyat.**Paper V.—Ilahiyyat.*

Text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Sharhu-Isharat.
- (2) Fasl-ul-Maqal and two other treatises by Averroes. (Edited by M. J. Mueller.)

Text-books recommended :—

- (1) Tahafut-ul-Falasifah, by Imam Ghazali.
- (2) Tahafut-ut-Tahafut, by Averroes.
- (3) Muhakamah, by Khajazada.
- (4) Radd-ul-Mantiq, by Ibn Taimiyah.
- (5) History of Philosophy in Islam, by T. De Boers.
- (6) History of Greek Philosophy, with special reference to Platonic, Aristotelian and neo-Platonic systems.

**GROUP D.—Arabic Literature.***Paper I.—Poetry.**Paper II.—Prose.**Paper III.—Rhetoric.**Paper IV.—Arabic Philology, including a knowledge of one of the cognate languages.*

Or

History of Arabic Literature.

*Paper V.—Essay in Arabic.*

Text-books recommended :—

- (1) Diwan-u-Imra-il-Qais.
- (2) Diwan-un-Nabighah.
- (3) Kitab-ul-Aghani.
- (4) Luzumiyat, by Al-Ma'arri.
- (5) Maqamat-ul-Hariri.
- (6) Al-Muwazonah baina Abi Tammam wal-Buhturi.
- (7) Asrar-ul-Balaghah.
- (8) Falsafat-ul-Balaghah, by Dumit.
- (9) Translation of Aristotle's Rhetoric, by Averroes.
- (10) Arabic Philology, including a knowledge of one of the cognate languages.

Or

History of Arabic Literature and literary criticism from such books as—

- (i) Kitabush-Shi'r was-Shu'ara, by Ibn Qutaibah. (Edited by De Goeje.)
- (ii) Tarikh-ul-Adab, by Qirwani.
- (iii) Naqdush-Shi'r wash Shu'ara.
- (iv) Al-'Umdah.

RAMNA, DACCA, the 26th February 1927.

N. AHMAD, Registrar.

## UNIVERSITY OF DACCA.

Syllabuses—Session 1927-28.

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

## DEPARTMENT OF PERSIAN AND URDU.

B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1927.

(Three Papers.)

*Paper I.—Persian Grammar and Composition.*

Books recommended—

- (1) Palmer's Persian Grammar.
- (2) Ashan-ul Qawaid.
- (3) Miftah-ul-Qawaid.

*Paper II (a).—Persian Prose.*

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Safarnama of Shah Nasiruddin Qachar, Shams-ul Muzaffari Press, first ten pages of the English trip.
- (2) Nafahat-ul Uns of Jami, Naval Kishore Press, pages 313-333.
- (3) Sarguzasht-i Khanm-i Euglisi dar Balwa-i Hind, Shams-ul Muzaffarin Press, first twenty pages.
- (4) Akhlaq-i Mushini pages 10-35, published by Stephen Austin.

- (b).—*Outlines of the History of Persian Literature in India during the reigns of Akbar, Jahangir and Shahjahan.*

Books recommended :—

- (1) Khizanah-i Aamirah.
- (2) Maasirul Kiram.
- (3) Maikhanah.
- (4) Akbarnamah (lives of poets).

*Paper III.—Persian Poetry.*

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Bostan-i Saadi, Naval Kishore Press, twenty pages from the beginning of Bab 7.
- (2) Shahnamah of Firdausi, the last fight between Rustam and Isfandiyar upto Madh-i Sultan-i Mahmud.
- (3) Khisrau-Shirin of Nizami, Naval Kishore Press, ten pages from the beginning.
- (4) Qiran-ul sa'adain of Khisrau, Aligarh Institute Press, pages 48-63.

URDU FOR THE B. A. (ORDINARY) DEGREE EXAMINATION, 1929.

(Three Papers.)

*Paper I.—Poetry.*

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Rahm-u Insaf and the first twenty odes from the Divan of Hali.
- (2) Ruba 'iyyat-i Anis, first thirty Ruba'is.
- (3) Bang-i Dira by Sir Iqbal, Part I, pages 16-40 (1905).

*Paper II.—Prose.*

Selections from text-books prescribed :—

- (1) Urdu-i Mualla, first twenty-five pages.
- (2) Mazamin-i Sir Sayyid, 'Usmaniyah University Selections, published by Muslim University Book Depot, Aligarh.
- (3) Kaniz-i Fatimah, by Qazi 'Azizuddin Ahmad.

*Paper III.—Composition and Translation.*